MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
289

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 289

Sixteenth Infantry, Bro - Co

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Brady James

Co. A & C 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93997 86	20
2	93 9 6 8 23	21
3	93 9 9 356	22
4	94 00 033	23
5	94 00 11 5	24
6	94 00 192	25
7	94 00 267	26
8	94 00 334	27
9	94 00 401	28
10	94 00 445	29
11	94 00 527	30
12	93 88 11 4	31
13	93 87 487	32
14	94 00 63 2	33
15	92 96 07 3	34
16	92 96 15 3	35
17	92 96 24 4	36
18	93 96 32 8	37
19	93 96 41 2	38
20	93 96 4 8 8	39
21	93 96 56 5	40
22	93 96 63 9	41
23	93 96 72 3	42
24	93 96 81 0	43
25	1641	44

Mustered in

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady

Pri., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. & Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

Wilson

Copyist.

(3584)

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brody

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brody

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(355)

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brody

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(858)

B 16 | Ky.

James Broda

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Wilson

Copyist.

H | 16 | Ky.

James Purdy

K, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady

Pt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

assessment

(258) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2565) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

James Brady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348) [signature]

Copyright

K 16 Ky.

James Brady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached Guarding Brigade Ammunition Train since Dec 24. 1863

Book mark:

(7559) Copyist.

VB 16 Ky.

James Brody

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 14/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of the Enlistment of Veteran Volunteers under the provision of General Order 191 War department Series of 1863

Book mark: Jacobson

Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

James Brady

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb 1, 1864

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under Act of Feb 1 1864 W.D.

Book mark:

Samuel

(241)

Copyright.

16 Ky.

J. James Brady

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited in Com- pany E, 16 Ky Vol Inf'y

Book mark:

C. H. Freeman

Copyist.

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

James Bird

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran : transfd from Co H Jan 1. 1864

Book mark:

Knauff

(256) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady -

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

James

(2337) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Bowles,

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James.

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady -

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Wounded near Atlanta Ga August 8th 1864 Vet-

Book mark:

Furnish -

(256)

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. James Bandy

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Wounded near Atlanta Ga Aug 8" 1864.

Book mark:

(356) Jennie

Copyist.

Co. 16 | Ky.

[illegible] Burden

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran wounded near Atlanta Ga Aug 8th 1864

Book mark:

(356) Jennie -

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet Wounded near Allatoona Ga May 28. 1864 in Hospl. Cincinnati O.

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Stewart Capt.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet. Sick in Hospl Covington Ky since Feb 28 1865

Book mark:

(355) J. H. Stewart

Copyright.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brody

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet Sick in Hospl in Covington Ky since Feb 28" 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(256) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Brady

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop Ky, July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 51/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Vet × Sick in Hospl at Covington Ky since Feb 28 / descriptive Roll forwarded discharge not furnished

Book mark: See Bk no 1541-1867.

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

(281)

B 16 Ky

James Brody

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bpr. 1541-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Nov. 12, 1869.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

(676) W. Allen

Copyist.

Burdie James

P., Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Brady desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: _____ James Brady

No. ____

Enrolled at Knoxville Knox Co Tenn
Volunteered at Knoxville Knox Co Tenn
on the 1st day of January 18 64.
By Lieut Hutchins
To serve as a 1 Regiment of Grays Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B),
16th Regt of Grays Artillery
Discharged ____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Norman 35-18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, James Brady born in Galway in the State of Ireland aged Thirty six years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Brady do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of Feb 1864 } James Brady
Before: M E Bartlett Lieut 2 Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Mclaughlin
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Brady previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M E Bartlett Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the first day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Kelly
Capt Co C 16th Ky Vol Inf

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Brodie

Pvt. Company E

16th Regiment of Ky. V.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

_____

Aug. [illegible]-8, 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Brodie

Rank, Pvt. , Company E , Regiment, 16"

Arm, Infty. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, G.S.W. Pelvis - Perig.

Date of casualty, Augt. 3, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated ____

sigd. by Lt. Chandler Jones. Asst. Surg. 63 Ind.

Recorder 23rd A.C.

Ind. to No. 129.

J. A. Edmonds
6.21.79. Clerk.

Rock, James H. 182

Co. K 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9386701	26
9403410	27
9403498	28
9403579	29
9403660	30
9403729	31
9403799	32
9403873	33
9403941	34
9404011	35
7185-13-1883	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 1216 - C - 83.
7185-13-1883

See also 3rd Ky Inf

B | 16 | Ky.

James M. Rankin

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn. Sept. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 25, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This muster to bear date from date of enlistment

Book mark: 7185-B-1883

Entered Copyist.

(237)

16 Ky.

James W Brock

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(956)

B 16 Ky.

Pvt James N Brock, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(255) Copyist.

B | 16 Ky.

James H. Brock

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(366)

C | 16 | Ky.

James M Brock

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(256)

C | 16 Ky.

James W Brock

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Error in last pay roll as paid $15.60

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James N. Brock

Col, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Mar. 14-64
Error in last payment over pd 15.60
Not eligible to reenlistment as veteran

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(355) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

James M. Brock

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave since Mch. 14/64 error in last payment not pd. $15.60 Not eligible Veteran

Book mark: .....

Regan

(288) Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

Jas. Brock.

Priv., Co. X, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for Mch. Apl. & May, 1864.

Deserted:

When Mch. 14, 1864.

Where Maysville, Ky.

Arrested:

When

Where , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) Hannaberry Copyist.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co Muster Out, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date † ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 24, 1863; **drawn since $** 21 53/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Non-Veteran × Issued at Camp Nelson Ky Mar 14 1864

Book mark: 12767 6182 16 Enlisted Loyal

Bernard

(281) Copyist.

JUN.-1 9404471 ✦1891✦

in leo K. 30 Fig 1 Vol 2
while a descends in this
leo.

Ry S. I. Dougherty

B 16 Ky.

James Brock

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

12767 C 1883 with

Book mark: 7185 B 1883.

Record and Pension ~~Office~~ Division,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 10, 1890.

The charge of desertion of March 14, 1864.

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date March 14, 1864, under the provisions of Section 3 of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department September 10, 1890.

AMM

(448) Copyist.

183

Briels, Joshua F.

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Broyles, Joshua F.

184

Bronner, William

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brauner, William

185

Brovard, Dudley O.

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brovard, Dudley O.

186

Provord, Gustavus

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Provard, Gustavus F.

187

Brown, Joseph B.

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bourne, Joseph B.

188

Brown, Salathiel

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401265	26
2	9401355	27
3	9401455	28
4	9386601	29
5	9401347	30
6	9401640	31
7	9401733	32
8	9401826	33
9	9401901	34
10	9401962	35
11	9402023	36
12	9402084	37
13	9402147	38
14	9402213	39
15	9402329	40
16	9402413	41
17	9402476	42
18	9402543	43
19	9402607	44
20	9402667	45
21	9402722	46
22	N-651-TS-1865	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: N-651-TS-1865

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Sylvanus Brown

1 Lieut., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Nov & Dec 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 14, 186 .
Where Camp Denton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....
Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....
Remarks: Promoted Nov 6
1861 to Sergeant

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: N-651-72-1865

J Harper
(copyist.

(3584)

Salathiel Brown

1 Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Harrison

Copyist.

Lieut. Wm. Tell Barr,

Lieut, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2nd Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Munfordville Ky July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862.

Where West Point Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged per S.O. 100 dated July 3/63 to date Sept 2/62 vice Lt Morris Hutchins promoted to 1st Lt. This muster to bear date Sept 2/62 this officer has been regularly paid as 2d Lt to June 30/63 (xxxx)

Book mark:

A Miller

A. G.

Copyist.

MAY. 29 9386601 1891

affidavit for dating
muster back sent-
to A G O with M R.

B | 16 | Ky.

Sabastiel Brown

2 Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfer from
1 Sergt. Sept 2/62
Vice Wm. C. Hunteland
Promoted

Book mark:

Harper
Copyist.

(258)

B | 16 | Ky.

Lafattus Brown

2d, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieutenant Co. C. Mounted Rifles 2d Lieut Sept 2 1862

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2 Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted
from 1 Sergt
Sept 2, 1862
vice Wm. E. Hutch
-ins promoted

Book mark: ———

Harper
Copyist.

(356)

B 16 Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2-24, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(856)

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Rec Station

Copyist.

(366)

C 16 | Ky.

Sabastian Brown
2d Lieut Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

3	16	Ky.

Sarah Ric's Grave

2d Lt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec Quarter Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Heathen Brown

2d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Tester Copyist.

(358)

B | 16 | Ky.

Nathaniel Brown

2d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyrid.

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2d Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ladman

Copyist.

(356)

R | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2nd Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Lachman

Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2nd Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2d Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tenn from wounds rec'd Nov. 30/64.

Book mark:

Jackman

Copyist.

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2nd Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Absent in Officers Hosp Nashville Tenn since Nov 30/64 wounded

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(255)

B

16 | Ky.

Nalathiel Brown

2nd Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded Nov. 30 64. Since in Off. Hosp. Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: ____

(2367) Fuller

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. Nashville, Tenn. from wounds rec'd at Franklin Tenn. Nov. 30 - '64 - since

Book mark:

Fuller

(265) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

2d Lt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hqrs NC., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., ~~186~~ .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Franklin Tenn. Nov. 30 64 Since which has been at Officers U.S.A. Hosp. Nashville Tenn

Receive no final payment

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

JUN-1 9402722 ☆1891☆

till he has satisfied
the Pay. Dept. that he
is not indebted to the Govt.

B | 16 | Ky.

Salathiel Brown

1st Lieut., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: N. 651 AS- 1865

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 28, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vols.,

to take effect from August 1, 1864, vice Morris C. Hutchins promoted.

W. W. Gibson

(A. G. O. 188)

Copyist.

Brown Sala Thiel

Sgt Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 2	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 2
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 14. 1865

Salathiel Brown

2. Lt. 16 Ky. Inf.

Office Supt. and Med. Dir. U. S. Gen. Hospitals,

Nashville, Tenn., June 21st 1865.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon

B Block US Vols

Attention is invited to the endorsement of the

Major General Commanding

D.C.

D. K. Stearns

Surgeon U. S. Vols.,

Supt. and Med. Dir. U. S. Gen. Hospitals

A. E. D. 105. 1. — 1865

Cumberland Hospital Hospitals.

Nashville Tenn June 22. 65

Respectfully returned with the necessary instructions enclosed.

I. B. Clark

Surg USV and Ag.

E. B. No.

OFFICE SUPT. AND MED. DIR., U. S. GEN. HOSPITALS,

Nashville, Tenn., June 23 1865

Respectfully forwarded.

D. K. Stearns

Surgeon U. S. Vols., Supt. and Med. Dir.,
U. S. General Hospitals

B-41-44. M.D.D 26

Heads Surs Dept Cumb

Medical Directors Office

Nashville Tenn June 24 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Geo. L. Cooper

Surgeon U.S. Army

Medical Director Dept

file

JUN 25 1865 Received

Office Supt and Dir Genl Hospitals

Cumberland Hospital
Nashville June 14/65

Respectfully forwarded.

APPROVED.

D. L. Stevens
Surgeon U. S. Vols., Supt. and Med. Dir.,
U. S. General Hospitals.

382

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,
NASHVILLE, TENN., June 18th 1865.

Respectfully returned for instructions from the War Department referred to within

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. THOMAS:

Geo. H. Howard
A. A. G.

E. C. H. 98. 2

Sala Chil Brown
2d Lt 6 d Ky vol.

Tenders resignation
board on Surgeons Certificate &c

B. 41 26 1865

O. T. 42 W.D. A.G.O. D.C. 1865

Head Quarters Dept Cumberland
Medical Directors Office
Nashville Tenn June 16 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Geo. E. Cooper
Surgeon U.S. Army
Medical Director D.C.

382

S.O. No 41 C.S. A.G.O. D.C. 1865

Hd Qurs D.C.
Medical Directors Office
Nashville Tenn June 20/65

Respectfully returned with reference to above Endorsement.

Geo. E. Cooper
Surgeon U.S. Army
Medical Director D.C.

Respectfully forwarded
this officer left for
this town June 14/65

W. Hoad
Surgeon U.S.A.

Cumberland United States Army General Hospital,

NASHVILLE, TENN., ... 1865.

The Captain formed application for
Private ... Co. ... Ohio Vol. Inf. who belonged
to ... Department Engineers. Private ...
will not be discharged until he is able to
travel, Gen. will please present this paper to him
when Case that he may make application for, Muster
out & pay. As he is able to leave the Hospital, a drawing thereon the Surgeon which he left
the hospital. The paper Containing these instructions I feel Certain was with this paper when
it left this office, & can only say they Can not
now be found.

[signature]

Surg. in charge

Cumberland D. D. C. Genl Hospital
Nashville, Tenn. June 14 1865

General -

I have the honor herewith to tender my resignation as 2d Lieut Co. I. 16th Ky. Vol. Inf. based on Surgeons Certificate of Disability - and on enclosed instructions from War Dept A. G. O. dated May 31st 1862.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever, that I have no Government property in my possession and that I was last paid by Maj. Knapp to include the 30th day of April 1865 -

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Salathiel Brown
2d Lieut Co. I 16th Ky Vol

Gen. L. Thomas
Adjt Genl U. S. A.
Washington D. C.

Post Office Address
Maysville
Mason Co. Ky.

Cumberland U.S.A. Gen. Hospital
Nashville June 14th 1865

2d Lieut Salathiel Brown Co I. 16th Ky Vol Inf. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for pension. I hereby certify that I have carefully examined the officer & find that he is suffering from gunshot wound of right thigh. whereby femur was fractured in upper third. resulting in shortening of limb & by subsequent inflammation causing partial anchylosis of hip joint. Wound was received in battle of Franklin Tenn. Nov 30th 1864. while in line of duty. I hereby declare my belief that this officer is permanently disabled for active duty.

W.B. Trull.
Asst Surg. U.S.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Salathiel Brown

1st Lieut Company "I"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Salothiel Brown

Rank. 1st Lieut, Company I. Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment,
1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn.
Dec 5th 1864.

Official Report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. C. Carroll
1.15.77

Clerk.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 355.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 7th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

19. 2d Lieutenant *Solathiel Brown*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Vincent E

2nd Lieut Brown
16th Infty

Dec. 8.24 (3498-VE) 1878 R.W.D.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Nathaniel Barnes

Rank 2d Lt Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Resgd

Day 7th; Month July; Year 1865

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Gen. Ltr 40

Remarks _____

Clerk.

1170

1st Lieut Sylvanus Brown

Discharge

Headquarters Department of the Ohio,

Cincinnati, Ohio, July 7th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 256.

1st Sergeant Lalathiel Brown Co. "I"
16th Infantry Kentucky Volunteers, is discharged the service, to date
from the second (2d) day of September 1863, to enable him to
accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky
and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By order of Major General Burnside.

R. N. S. Goddard
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Sergt. Brown
Hon Gent Boyle.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 255.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 7th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

19. 2d Lieutenant *Solathiel Brown*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. Col. Brock

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 355.

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 7th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

19. 2d Lieutenant *Sulathiel Brown*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Sulathiel Brown
16th Ky. Inf.

Enlistment
of South Carolina
Recruiting Officer 16th Ky. Inf. July 17/65

2-16-Ky-32

Sabathal Brown

May 1966. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Disbursing and Disbursing Officer, Ky, in the Enrolment Div. R & P.O.

16th Ky

I Salathiel Brown 2d Lt Co I 16th Ky V V I do Solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper Returns of all Goverment property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not nor never has been any stoppage of my legal pay or order in that effect and that I am not indebted to the Goverment on any account whatever

Sworn to and Subscribed before me Salathiel Brown
This 5th day of August 1865 2 Lieut Co I 16th Ky Vols

[redacted]

Gillen Porter
Lt Co I 16th Ky

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that Salathiel Brown 2d Lt Co I 16th Ky V V has made the required returns for all Goverment property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever

Wm S Hammon
Capt Co I 16th Ky V V

I certify that Salathiel Brown 2d Lt Co I 16th Ky V V I is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment

Chas A Andrews
Lt & Q M 16th Ky Vet Inft

B. 34. (DIRK) 1863

2d Lieut. 2nd 16th Ky Vols
(1.2444. Ltd Nov 1863.
Must. out 3rd Feb 1863 -ny.

Brown Salathiel

2d Lieut. Co. D. 16th Ky Vols

Had been honorably mustered in as an Officer discharged as an enlisted man.

1.4.- 2nd Lieut 2nd Ky Vols May 31st 63

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Ky
Louisville May 30. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Hd. Qrs. 23d Corps & recommend that Salathiel Brown be discharged as 1st Sergt. Co I 16th Ky Vols. to date Sept. 2, 1862

J. D. Bruce
Brig Genl

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Office Comy of Musters.
Cincinnati. July 6/63

Discharge respectfully recommended to date Sept 2 1862.

F. F. Flint,
Maj. U.S.A.
Comy. of Musters.

S.O. 251

Head Quarters 16th Regt - Ky Vol Infty
Lebanon Ky
May 3rd 1863

Capt - John. H. Knight
Commissary of Musters
District of Western Ky

Sir

In obedience to General orders No 18 issued from HD Drs District of Western Ky I Submit the following Statements I was Mustered into the U S Service as first Sergeant Company I on the 27 day of January 1862 by Lieut Barnes U S A at Camp Lee Mason County Ky & Entered upon the duties of that position and Recieved pay as first Sergeant Co I 16 Regt Ky Vol Infty up to the 3rd day of Sept 1862 at which time I was appointed & Commissioned 2nd Lieut of said Co & Regt and have recieved pay as 2nd Lieut up to 28th day of February 1863 I was never Mustered as 2nd Lieut and was never discharged as Sergt

Respectfully
Salathiel Brown
2nd Lieut Co I 16th Regt
Ky Vol Infty

I certify that the above statements are true to the best of my Knowledge and belief.

L. N. Broadrock Col
16th Regt Ky Vol Infty

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 359.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, July 7th. 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * * *

19. 2d Lieutenant *Sutathial Brown*, 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND.
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E D Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Dec. June 6, 1911.

Sergeant Grimes
U. S. A.

189

Brown, William H.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 6 9 6 1
2	3 9 7 0 3 6
3	3 9 7 1 2 5
4	3 9 7 2 0 3
5	3 9 7 2 7 2
6	3 9 7 3 3 1
7	3 9 7 3 9 0
8	3 9 7 4 4 4
9	3 9 7 4 8 9
10	3 9 7 5 3 6
11	3 9 7 5 8 7
12	3 9 7 6 6 1
13	3 9 7 7 1 0
14	3 9 7 7 2 2
15	3 9 7 7 6 8
16	3 9 7 7 7 8
17	3 9 7 8 2 1
18	3 9 7 8 6 6
19	3 9 7 8 7 5
20	3 9 7 9 5 0
21	3 9 8 0 4 8
22	3 8 8 8 3 2
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Wm C Brown

_____, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Dated Jany 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov 1, 1861.
Where Williamsburg
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jany 27, 1862
Where Camp Lee
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

Peach
Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Wm C Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyrid.

B | 16 | Ky.

Wm C. Farrell

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(356)

F | 16 | Ky.

Wm. D. Jones

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Beach

Copyist.

F 3

16 Ky.

Wm D. Brown

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

(2356)

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

William C. Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

..... , Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [signature] Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

William Coleman

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

16 Ky.

[redacted], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

D 16 Ky.

William C Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to 13th Ky Inf.
Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Wms

Copyist.

(358)

11.

B 13 Ky

William C. Brown

Pvt. Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfered from Co. F 16th Ky V.I. Jan 16th 1864. By Special Order No. 8. Hdqrs 1st Brig 2nd Div 23rd A.C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

(366)

16 Ky.

William E. Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd to 13 Ky Cav 5/63 by order of Genl McClernand

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 16 13 Ky

William C. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from the 16th Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols. Jan. 16, 1864, by Special Order No. 5, Hdqrs 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.

Book mark:

Ballou

Copyist.

(356)

B 16 Ky.

William C. Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from temporary transfer to 13th Ky. Darby. June 19 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

(3558) Copyist.

B 16
13 | Ky

William C. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to 16th Ky. Veteran Volunteer Infty. By Special Field Order No. 30. Hdqrs Department of Ohio. June 17th, 1864.

Book mark:

(368) Ballou

Copyist.

B

16 Ky.

William C. Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Reenlist

Book mark:

(288) Cameron

Capt.

P

16 Ky.

William C. Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(8856)

P.S. 16 Ky.

William C. Brown

Pvt , Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Re-enlist

Book mark:

Cameron

(356) Copyist.

16 Ky.

William C. Foster

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 27 62

N Hon Co M D R

Book mark:

1880 Gunter

Copyist.

B | 16 **Ky.**

William C. Brown

Pri, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 18, 1865

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 99/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to "Travelling allowances & Subsistence" from Louisville Ky to London Ky.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(349)

190. Abraham
Browning, Able W.

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 8 3 2 3	
2	9 3 9 8 4 1 3	
3	9 3 9 8 5 0 0	
4	9 3 9 8 5 9 2	
5	9 3 9 8 6 6 6	
6	9 3 9 8 7 3 7	
7	9 3 9 8 8 0 9	
8	9 3 9 8 8 8 1	
9	9 3 9 8 9 3 8	
10	9 3 9 8 9 9 4	
11	9 3 9 9 8 5 1	
12	9 3 8 8 0 6 7	
13	9 3 8 7 4 0 2	
14	9 3 9 9 1 0 6	
15	9 3 9 9 1 6 3	
16	9 3 9 9 2 3 8	
17	9 3 9 9 3 5 6	
18	9 3 9 9 7 3 0	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Abraham Chinn

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E M Barrow Copyist.

(2584)

16 Ky.

Clark Carlisle

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. K. Bauer.

(356)

Copyist.

G 16 Ky.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

Capt ..., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown Captain.

(858)

Ky.

16

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(258)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Able Browning

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Barrow

(358) Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Burns.

Copyright

13 | 16 | Ky.

Chas D'Laurian

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barnes

Copyist.

(258)

16 | Ky.

[illegible] Drummond

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Due Mch. 4 - 62

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

Abbott, Deering

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barracks, Capt.

(358)

13 | 16 | Ky.

† Able W. Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

× Name appears as Able W. Browning in column of names Present

Book mark:

Cascade Copyist

(856)

13 | 16 | Ky.

† Able Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

† Name appears as Able Browning in Columns of Names Present

Book mark:

Ballade

(368) Copyist.

KB | 16 **Ky.**

Obler N. Browning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 14 17/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of re enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provision of Gen Orders 191 War Department series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

Copyist.

15 | 16 **Ky.**

Able M. Browning

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 $^{00}_{100}$; due, $40 $^{00}_{100}$

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

(241) Johnson

Captain

B 16 Ky.

Abbott, Irvine

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

4

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B. | 16 | Ky.

Able W. Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Cleryed

Copyright

B 16 Ky.

Able Browning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran. Left sick at Cleaveland Tenn. May 8. 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Able W. Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease at Lookout Mountain Tenn July 25, 1864. veteran

Book mark:

Floyd

(356)

Copyright

B | 16 | Ky.

Able N. Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Big Shops, N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
Have settled
Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 15 15/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 60/100; due $ 340/100

Remarks: Vet. Died at Hospital
Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
July 26, 1864

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

Banning Abel W.

P, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	1	Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Removal to Cemetery / Burial

Name	Abiel W. Browning
Number	15 - Section F
Hospital Number of deceased	31.
Rank	Private 16th Ky Inf'y Co. G.
Regiment - Co Company	Single
Regular Condition	
Residence before enlistment	Chronic Diarrhoea
Cause of death	
Age of deceased	
Residence of Relatives	
Nativity	American
Date of death & burial	July 24th 1864.

To Adjutant-General Washington. D.C.

Sir

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died in this hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors

Respectfully

R. McJackson

Surgeon U.S.Vol in Charge

Lou Hospt Ky Scows

Muster Out Roll.
Co. G
16th Ky.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 5 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d ADJUTANT

1864.
Aug
K. 52.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr Abel W Browning
Co. G.
16th Regt of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 20th 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay dated having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 5 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d ADJUTANT

I certify, on honor, that Abel W Browning a Private of Captain _____ Company (E) of the 16th Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in _____ State of _____, aged ____ years; ____ feet ____ inches high; _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by Chronic Diarrhoea. Died July 25/64

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lookout Mt Tenn this 25th day of July, 186 4.

R McFarland Asst Surgeon U.S.A. Commanding Company

In charge

[A. G. O. No. 65]

No Descriptive Roll ×

×

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Able W Browning desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mustang Creek Texas

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut John E Wells — Able W. Browning

No. ____

Able W Browning

Volunteered at Mustang Texas

January 1st 1864,

By Lt Wells Louisiana Co

16th Regiment of Vol's

2" enlistment; last served in Company (G)

16th Reg't of Vol's

Discharged Dec 21st 1868.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 96.)

Norman 3578

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the discharge of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The mustering officer, examinery, or assistant examinery of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Abel W Bramming born in Adams Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Stone Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Abel W Bramming do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this 1st day of January 1864. } Abel W Bramming
BEFORE M de Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg 16 Tenn Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A W Bramming previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Six feet ____ inches high.

M de Hutchins Lt
16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16 Regiment of Ky Inf Vol Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Lawrenceburg Ky

Abel W Bramming
Capt Co G 16 Ky Vol Inf

191

Browning, Charles H.

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 98 392	26
2	93 98 435	27
3	93 98 561	28
4	93 99 747	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Cap. 669. 1870

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Charles N Channing

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period .....years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Died at home Dec 25/61

By S.S. Dorsey, Adj

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E N Brown.

(8824)

Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

Chas. A. Ky. Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Mary Beach Ky. Dec 25

Book mark:

C. A. Brown.

(2565) Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Capt. [illegible] Chandler

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at [illegible]
Died [illegible]

Book mark:

E A Dawson Copyist.

(358)

B | 16 | Ky.

Charles H. Browning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 14, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: died Dec. 25. 1861. Never Mustered,

Book mark: Lee Reg 669 1870.

Floyd

(961) Copyist.

Binning, Charles H.

F, Co. 15, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2. 2. 1861.

Chas A. Browning

Priv. Co. G 16th Ky Infty.

Died Dec 25. 1861.

[redacted] WITH
AND [redacted] BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 16, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Charles H. Downing was enrolled on the 14 day of October, 1861, at Camp Kenton, in Company I, 16 Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 27 day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee, in Company I, 16 Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ from dates of enlistment to Feby 28, 1862, he is reported Absent. Died at home, on the 25th day of December 1861

Thos. Pugh

Asst Adjt General

192

Browning, Joseph H.

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93982322	26	
2	93984114	27	
3	93984999	28	
4	93985911	29	
5	93986655	30	
6	93987388	31	
7	93988721	32	
8	93988350	33	
9	63999756	34	
10	33425542	35	
11	36907296	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

13 16 Ky.

Joseph C. Browning

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Bracken, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 6, 186/.

Where Camp Kenton

By whom Capt Cummings for 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

S. T. Neal

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph C. Brown

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

J. H. Brown

(8584) (Copyist.)

E 16 Ky.

Pvt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Barnes.

Copyright

16 Ky.

Col ....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Rec'd) E N Bacon

Copyist

G 16 Ky.

Joseph C. Browning

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Brown

Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Jos C Downing

Bt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo Adams
comp Comd.

(258)

C | 16 Ky.

Capt. Joseph Bamming

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb 18/63

Book mark:

(356) E N Bamm

Captain

B. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Browning

Pvt., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Dec. 18, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Bracken Co. Ky

Book mark:

(2515) Hassler Copyist.

16 Ky.

Pvt. C. L. Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted February 18 1863 from Lebanon Ky

Book mark:

(356) Orderly

Copyist

B 16 Ky.

Jos. C. Browning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Pvt. Feb. 18, 1863
Lebanon Ky.
Deserted

Book mark:

(5468) Thomson
Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Joseph C. Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Floyd

(281) Copyist.

193

Brownma Lewis D.

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 90 792	26
2	93 90 874	27
3	93 87 593	28
4	93 90 976	29
5	93 91 058	30
6	93 91 122	31
7	93 91 208	32
8	93 91 272	33
9	93 91 341	34
10	93 88 387	35
11	93 91 396	36
12	93 91 450	37
13	93 91 504	38
14	93 91 557	39
15	93 91 614	40
16	93 91 674	41
17	93 91 730	42
18	93 91 785	43
19	93 91 841	44
20	93 87 859	45
21	92 87 171	46
22	93 91 915	47
23	93 91 983	48
24	93 92 038	49
25	93 92 093	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis M Browning

Sergt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Jany 27/62 to Feb 28 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, MAR 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Cooke
Copyist.

(2584)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Louis A. Downing

2nd Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(2:8)

F 16 Ky.

Lewis N. Pharris

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left Forks at Covington Ky July 1862

Book mark

R. Brandon

Copyist.

(347)

B. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis J. Downing

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. × Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Left sick Genl Hosp. at Covington by order of Surgeon.

× Name cancelled in Present & Absent Columns.

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(2638)

16	Ky.

Lewis D. Brunner

Cpl., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Capt.

(2:8)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis D. Browning

Sergt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke
Colonel.

(8:8)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Lewis L. Fleming

Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

King

Captain.

(2518)

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis F. Browning

4th Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

Book mark:

Henry

Clerk.

(258)

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis A. Browning

4th Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent ~~Absent~~

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Four foot at Glas-
gow Ky

x Last roll

Book mark: .....

Signed.

(2:8)

B 16 | Ky.

Lewis D. Brownridge

Sergt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 21, 1863.

Where Glasgow, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hensley

(261) Copyist.

12 | 16 Ky.

Private Lawrence

4th Ky., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Lawrence Clerk.

(2:8)

A | 16 | Ky.

Lewis D. Hammond

4 Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark:

(2:6)

Stacy

Captain.

C | 16 | Ky.

Lewis R. Browning

4 Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paul Kramer

Corporal.

B 16 Ky.

Lewis D. Browning

4 Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 09/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191, War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Paxton

Capt.

(349)

B 16 | Ky.

Lewis D. Browning

4th Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60.00/100; due, $ 240.00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volun-
teer under the provision of
Genl Order No 191 War Depart-
ment Series of 1863 Entitled
in Addition to Bounty $60
premium of $2 00 and one
month's pay also to date
Enlisted for the term of
Three Years or during the
War

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(241)

MAY. 29 9387171 1891

days in his State before
the Expiration of his original
term of Enlistment

Lewis D. Browning

1 Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as veteran Jan 1, 1864, furloughed from Feby 14, 1864 to Mch 14, 1864

Book mark: .....

Faulkner

Captain.

(2:8)

16 | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : [illegible]

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

Captain.

(3:8)

B | 16 | Ky.

Daniel Pennington

2d Lieut., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Sick in Hospital Cleveland Ohio May 10 1864

Book mark:

Faulkner

Captain.

(2518)

B | 16 | Ky.

Private, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.
Clothing Receipt
Roll dated Feb. 1864
Muster Out [illegible]

Book mark:

Extending

Compared.

(3-8)

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis E. Browning

3d Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Sick in Hospital since Oct. 4/1864.

Book mark: .....

(2-68) Asst. Adjutant General

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis J. Browning

3d Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Sick in Hospital, since Dec. 24/1864.

Book mark: .....

Examining Surgeon.

(8:8)

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis D. Bowning

3rd Sgt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran sick in Hospital since Dec 24 1864

Book mark:

Blank

(2-81) Quarter.

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis D. Browning

Sergt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Black

Original.

(2558)

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis D. Downing

2d Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran furnished
from 3d Sergt. May 12, 1865

Book mark: .....

Black

Copyist.

(2:8)

B | 16 | Ky.

Lewis D Browning

2d Sgt, Co. "D", 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 48 37/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 160 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Veteran appointed 3d Sgt Jan 1st 1864 by order of Col J W Gault Promoted 2d Sgt May 15. 65 - by order of Lieut Col W White

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(841)

Browning, Louis D.

Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
~~Med Certificates~~ EP 1	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Merrill

Hospital No. ____ No. of Bed, 32

Name Louis D Browning

Age 26 Nativity Ky

Whether single Single

Residence Flemingsburg Ky

Nearest relation Mother Malinda

Post Office address Highland P.O.

Rank Sergt Co. 16th Regt Ky

When admitted Dec 27th 1864

From what source Columbia Ky

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

No. 8 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

In what condition wounded

Date

Remarks or weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

January 2nd 1863
Premature month

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis D Bruning desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bolly Grove Tennessee

the Seventh day of January 1864

Witness: John W Kuykendall Captain

Lewis D Bruning

No. 3

Lewis D Bruning

Volunteered at Bolly Grove

Tennessee December 31 186 ,

By Capt Kuykendall

16th Regiment of Illinois Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16th Regt of Illinois Cavalry

Discharged December 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

3578

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in his own name, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor will enlist, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having restored the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mayo Cross

I, Lewis D Browning born in Clermont County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis D Browning do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayo Kentucky this first day of January 1864 Before Mole Hutchins RO } Lewis D Browning

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S T Bigby

Asst Surgeon 16 Reg't U S

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eleven & ½ inches high.

Mole Hutchins Jr

16 Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,

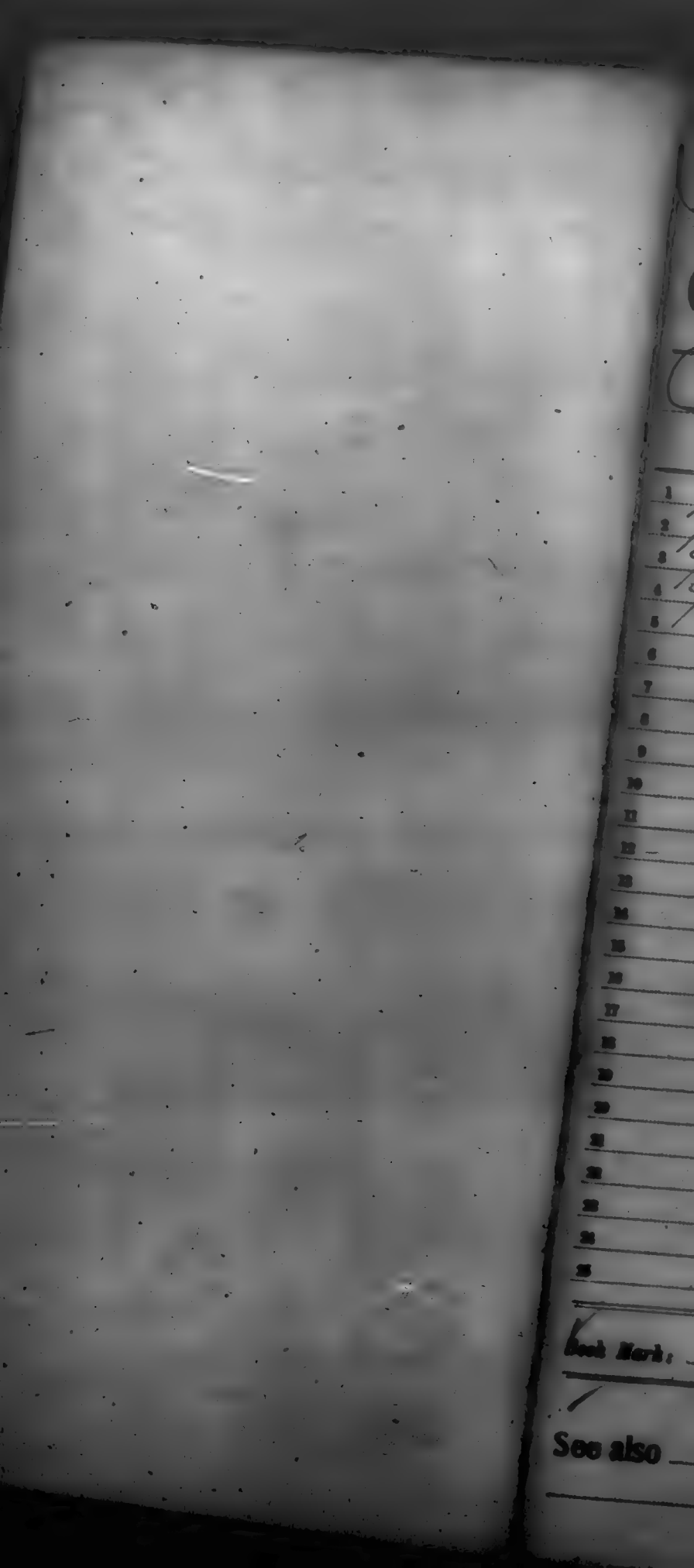
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Lewis D Browning

Captain Mole Hutchins 2nd Lieut



194

Browning Walter

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9386745	16
9399166	17
9399289	18
9399731	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

B. | 16 | Ky.

Walter Browning

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 5, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $60 ~~100~~; due $ ~~100~~

Where credited Mason. 9th Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Capt.

(384)

B | 16 | Ky.

Walter Browning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Nelson Ky April 19. 1864 Recruit

Book mark:

Floyd

(256) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Walter Browning

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease in Gen. Hosp. Camp Nelson Ky June 6. 1864.

Book mark: Died of Disease (over)

(1227) Floyd

Copyist.

JUN-1 9399289 ☆1891☆

in Gen. Hosp Camp Nelson
Ky May 1. 1864 Vide Doc'd. R.

B | 16 | Ky.

Walter Browning

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Big Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 23, 1864.

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 14 76/100

Due soldier $ ____/100; due U. S. $ ____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____/100

Bounty paid $ 60/100; due $ 240/100

Remarks: Recruit Died at Camp Nelson Ky. June 1 1864

Book mark: Died May 1864 1 D. & D. R.

Humphreys

(861) Copyist.

Banning, Walter

P, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	1	Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts	1	Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Walter Browning

Late of Company "I"

16th Reg't of Ky Vet Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Camp Nelson Ky.

on the 1st day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Walter Browning late a Pvt of Captain ____ Company G of the 16 Regiment of Ky Vol Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Nelson Gen Hospital, at Camp Nelson Ky, on the 1st day of May 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	2		
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Walter Browning, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surg Daniel Mc Clure at Camp Nelson Ky to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Daniel McClure
Surg U S
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Camp Nelson Ky.

DATE: May 1st 1864

In charge

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

State in Death Roll
N.Y.

1864

Hall R. 79.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Co. Walter Browning

16 Regt of Ky. Vol Cav

VOLUNTEERS. G,

Died May 1, 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 9 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Copy Roll also sent

1st ~~Lieut~~ I certify, on honor, that Walter Browning a Private of
~~Captain~~ John E Wells Company (G) of the 16 Regiment of Veteran
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bracken Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5' feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Lee Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the Sixth day
of April, 1864 (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
~~, at , on the day of~~,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of ~~, at~~ ,
~~on the day of~~ , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died at Nelson
General Hospl Camp Nelson Ky. May 1st 1864 Chronic diarrhea

The said Walter Browning was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Brayton, U.S.A. to include the 14th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, ~~drafted men, or militia~~, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixteen 46/100 dollars, since the 14th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Nelson General Hospl Camp Nelson Ky, this 1st day
of May, 1864.

Daniel Mutkey

Surgeon U.S.V.

~~Commanding Company~~
In Charge

I A G O. No. 53—Print. 1

Walter Benning
16 Ky. V Vols Cav.
Died May 1st 1864
Cent Hosp: Camp Nelson, Ky

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Walter Browning
Number and locality of the grave	534
Hospital number of the deceased	2991
Regiment, rank and company	16 Ky. Co. E, Pri.
Residence before enlistment	Unknown
Conjugal relation, (and if married the residence of the widow)	"
Cause of death	Chro. Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	18 years
Nativity	Bacon Co. Ky.
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	May 1st 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the .....Cemetery.

Memoranda: of Effects, one Knapsack, one Blanket one Pr Trowsers, two Shirts two Pr drawers, one Pr Shoes one Pr Stockings. one Hat

Extended with Corps. one Undress Coat one Pr Trowsers. two Shirts. one Pr Stockings

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Walter Browning, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a General Court Martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lee Va
the 22 day of March 1864

Witness:
Lieut John E Wills

Walter his Browning
mark

No. ____

Walter Browning
Volunteered at Christiansburg Va
the 22 day of March 1864
By Lieut Wills
To Regiment of Artillery

Mustered into the service of the United States as a ( )
Company ( ) Regiment of ( ) Artillery
Rank ( )
Joined for duty ( )
Last served in Company ( )
Regiment ( )
Rank ( )
Discharged ____ 18 ____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Veteran Service. They will be filled out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier had served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, furnish payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A recruit will not, in all cases, be clad in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, conductor, or enlisted commissioner of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany the enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mason

I, Wallis Browning born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Third day of March 186[illegible] to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wallis Browning do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lyon this 23rd day of March 186[illegible] Before Wallis his ✕ Browning mark

Lt. C. Gustafson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. McCauslen
Asst Surg 7th Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

195 [illegible] 3

Broyles, Joshua F.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396928	26
2	9897020	27
3	9897116	28
4	9397192	29
5	9397262	30
6	9397323	31
7	9397381	32
8	9397433	33
9	9397480	34
10	9397526	35
11	9397578	36
12	9387642	37
13	9387539	38
14	9897632	39
15	9397688	40
16	9397747	41
17	9397807	42
18	9397864	43
19	9397920	44
20	9397997	45
21	9398097	46
22	9398140	47
23	9398189	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 16 | Ky.

Joshua T. Brooks

Corp, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Dated Jany 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov 1, 1861.
Where Williamsburg
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jany 27, 1862
Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Apt. S. S. Dougherty

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

J Beach
Copyist

(3684)

12 16 Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles

Corpl, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

By S. S. Draughon

Book mark: ———

Leach

Copyist.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

Joshua Broyles

Corp'l Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Joshua N. Douglas

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Beach Copyist.

(368)

B

16 Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles

Corpl, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peach

3587 Copyist.

1 2 16 Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles

Corpl Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L Beach

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Capt. [illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

16 Ky.

Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted.

16 Ky.

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Sergt. F. C. Boyles

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(356) Copyist.

B. | 16 | Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles.

Corp., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $6. 55 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re enlistment as Veteran V. C. No. 191 War Dep't Genl's Off 1863.

Book mark:

J. H. C. Hunt.

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Joshua S. Broyles

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

Joshua

Copyist

(2414)

16 Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Mustered [illegible] from Feb. 11. to [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(356)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron Copyist.

(366)

B 16 Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles

Corpl., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt 16 Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(358) Camerer

Capt.

B

16 Ky.

Joshua F. Broyles

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Wounded in action at Franklin Tenn Nov 30 1864.

Book mark:

(3336) Cameron

Copyist.

F 16 Ky.

Joshua F. Snyder

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Cap. Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30 '64.

Book mark:

Gookes

Copyist.

(258)

F | 16 | Ky.

Joshua E. Sayres

Sergt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Citizen Transferred from Co. B'l, March 1, '65. Paid for the months of Nov. & Dec., 1864, by Maj. Chubb, in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(356) Gunther

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible] Thomas F. Conyers

Sergt., Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was Discharged Sept. 1st 1865 at Camp Fry. Pulaski Tenn. Was in Confederate service Two Months and Four days, Sold.

Book mark:

Thomas

(356) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Joanna F. Broyles

Sergt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Dept, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ .55 90/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ 160 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Veteran. Appointed Corp'l Jan 1, 1864, Appointed Sergt. March 1, 1865 by order of Col. Trimble Paid by Maj. Crosby in Hospt at New Albany, Ind., for the months of Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

(881)

Boyles, Joshua J.

F, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua F. Broyles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Perryville Tennessee

the First day of January 1864

Witness: W. D. Ellis

Joshua F. Broyles

No. .....

Joshua F. Broyles

Volunteered at Perryville Tenn

January 1st 1864.

By Lt. Col. Hutchins

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty.

2d enlistment; last served in Company ( ) 16th Reg't of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged December 1st 1865.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment will count, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of re-enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Norman 35-10

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Joshua F. Broyles born in Campbell County

in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua F. Broyles do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn } Joshua F. Broyles

this First day of January 1864 }

Before me Le Hulslums R.O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J McCartmer

Surg 67 Ky Vol Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joshua F. Broyles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet One inches high.

M Le Hulslums Lt

11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 11th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Knoxville Tn

Frank Keck

Capt 4th Ky Cav

2d Div 23d A.C.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Boyles

Joshua. F. Bogles

Private Company "F"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Boyles

Name. Joshua F Bogles

Rank. Private, Company "F". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec, 5th 1864.

Official Report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. B. Carroll
1.13.77

Clerk.

Brush, John

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386737	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

7

See also

193

Bryan, Bennett

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 2 2 2 7	26	
2	9 3 9 2 3 2 1	27	
3	9 3 9 2 4 7 4	28	
4	9 3 8 7 6 0 7	29	
5	9 3 8 8 6 4 9	30	
6	9 3 9 2 5 5 7	31	
7	9 3 9 2 6 3 7	32	
8	9 3 9 2 7 1 8	33	
9	9 3 9 2 7 9 2	34	
10	9 3 9 3 7 3 3	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Bennett Bryan

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 186 .

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll: No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Waddon

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Bennet Bryan

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muredow

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Bennet Bryan

Rank ..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Cynthiana Ky. July 22/62.

Book mark:

Marion

Copyist.

(356)

P. 16 | Ky.

Privett, Edward

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Joined from Captivity Aug. July 22 62

Book mark

R. Brandon

(347)

Copyright

B. | 16 | Ky.

Bennett Bynum

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 22, 1862.

Where Cynthiana Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2824) Hawkins

Copyist.

B

16 | Ky.

Bennett Bryan

Priv., Co. C, 16 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct

Present or absent, 186 2

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Cynthiana July 11/62.

Book mark:

(256) Wasdon

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Thomas July 31st 1862

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

15

16 Ky.

Lieut. Wright

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Cyn. Union Ky July 22, 62

Book mark:

(358) A. E. Wright

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Pvt. Emmett Logan

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled from Exemption by July 29, 62

Book mark:

(255) J. H. Wright Capt.

D | 16 | Ky.

Bennett Bryan

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lexington Ky July 20/62

Book mark: .

House

(261) Copyist.

198

Bryan, James

Co. —, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	19387004	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3 16 Ky.

* James Bryan Pvt on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft. Rend. Louisville Ky Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Anderson Ky.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 4 - 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.

When mustered in Sept 21, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Mem Anderson Regt

* Entry Canceled by line

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Fleser

Copyist.

199

Bryan, Thomas

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392220	26	
2	9392317	27	
3	9392414	28	
4	9392498	29	
5	9392582	30	
6	9392664	31	
7	9388661	32	
8	9392791	33	
9	9393031	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Bryan

Priv....., Co. C....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(3884) Mason

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

*Thomas Bryand

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

*Name appears Thomas Bryan in column of names present.

Book mark:

Marsden

(265) Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Thomas Bryan

Pvt ....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden

(356) Copyist.

B

16 Ky.

Thomas Bryan

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(705) Mason

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 1, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 :

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(256) Copyist.

B. | 16 | Ky.

Lucius Byars

Pvt., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 19, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recording

(2515) Copyist.

13

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp
Ky Feb 1863

Book mark:

(888) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thomas Bryan

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky Feb 20/63

Book mark:

(821) House

Copyist.

200

Bryant, Bennett

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryan, Bennett

20

Bryant John

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396944	26	
2	9396978	27	
3	3970333	28	
4	3876838	29	
5	3971809	30	
6	3888688	31	
7	3884211	32	
8	3884114	33	
9	3982822	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

John L. Bryant

....., Co. I....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Date Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where J. C. Camp Dow

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Beach

(3584)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] January, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Deserted

Returned

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8564) [illegible] Beach

Copyist.

Co. 16 Ky.

John Pryor

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Corinth June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Beach

(158) Copyist.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky .....

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

(847)

Copyrighted.

F

16 Ky.

John Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Carver July 2 1862.

Book mark:

Peach

Copyist.

R. | 16 | **Ky.**

John Bryant

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Aug. 22, 1862

Where Covington Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found at Muttontown Ky.

Book mark:

Howell

Copyist.

(2518)

B 16 | Ky.

John Bryant.

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 2, 1864.

Where Anderson Co., Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: 3d Desertion.

Book mark: .....

(351) Harrodsburg

Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

Jno. Bryant.

Pvt., Co F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

~~dated~~ for Mch. Apl. & May, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 2, 1864.

Where Anderson Co., Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: 3d Desertion.

Book mark: .....

Howard Copyist.

(251)

F 12 | 16 | Ky.

John Bryant

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 92/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 2 1864 from Anderson Co Tenn Second Division.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(961)

202

Bryant, Mathew

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396930	26	
2	9397023	27	
3	9397119	28	
4	9397195	29	
5	9397265	30	
6	9397325	31	
7	9397383	32	
8	9397434	33	
9	9397483	34	
10	9397529	35	
11	9397610	36	
12	9397633	37	
13	9397943	38	
14	9398432	39	
15	9399658	40	
16	9399690	41	
17	9399749	42	
18	9399809	43	
19	9399866	44	
20	9399922	45	
21	9398008	46	
22	9399809	47	
23	9399817	48	
24	9399823	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

SZ | 16 | Ky.

Matthew Bryant

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Beach

(2564) Copyist.

1st 16 Ky.

William Bryant

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent Sick in General Hospital at Ashland Ky. Since June 17. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Beach

Copyist.

(868)

16 Ky.

Mustered as Sergeant

Corpl., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Beach

(356)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enoch

Captain

16 Ky.

Matthew Bryant

Corpl. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B

16 Ky.

Wathurr Bryant,

Corpl. Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) Beach

Surgeon.

16 Ky.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) .....

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Mustd. at Louisville Ky

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ... in hospital Louisville Ky.

Book mark: ...

(358)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Absent in Hospl Louisville Ky

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2339)

16 Ky.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1864.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

B. | 16 | Ky.

Mathew Bryant.

Corp., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12. 68 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of A. Enlistment as Veteran G. O. No. 191 War Dep't series of 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. C. Funk.

(247)

Copyrighted.

B 11 Ky.

Matthew Bryant

Corp, Co. K, 9th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

(241) J. Schenck

Capt.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Transferred to 16 Ky. Vol. by order of Brig. Gen. Wm. Nelson.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(336)

Copyright.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Capt.

D 16 Ky.

Mathew P. Bryant

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Left in Genl Hospital at Cleveland Tenn May 6-1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Capt.

(856)

D 16 Ky.

Walter S. Bryant

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Left in General Hospital at Cleveland, Tenn. May 6 1864

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt 16 Ky.

Wm Thos Bryant

Corpl Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Left in Gen Hospital at Cleveland Tenn May 6 - 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

(358) Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Mathew Bryant

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. In Hospital Since May 6. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Cameron

(258) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Nathan Grant

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~January~~ ~~Feb~~, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Det. in Hospital since May 6, '64.

Book mark:

Rosters

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

William Bryant

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran In Hospital since Mar 6, '65

Book mark:

Louisville

(858)

Copyrighted.

13 16 Ky.

Martin Bryant

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for disability, May 31, '65.

Book mark: Discharged for

Linder

(358) Copy ed.

JUN-1 9398176 ☆1891☆

disability, May 3, '60. Vide
D & D.R.

B | 16 | Ky.

Mathew Bryant

Corp'l, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hqrs, N. R., July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $47 33/100

Due soldier $____ 100; due U. S. $____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Discharged May 31, 1865 by reason of Surgeon Certificate of Disability

Book mark: Discharged May 3, 1865. vide D. & D. R.

Grider

Copyright

JUN. 1 9398226 ✡ 1891 ✡

69.547 N.D.D. 1889-Nov. 23, '89.

Bryant Mathews

Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	1
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 3

Mathew Bryant

Volunteered at Mosley Creek Tenn

January 1st 1864

By Lt M C Hutchins

16th Regiment of Ky Cav Vol Inft

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)

16th Reg't of Ky Cav Inft

Discharged December 31st 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mathew Bryant desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mosley Creek Tennessee the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Mathew Bryant

Wm H Lewis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 96 R.)

Drumm 357 J

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having occurred into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mapy Creek

I, Mathew Bryant born in Whitley County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mathew Bryant do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mapy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864, Before: M le Hutchins & Co } Mathew Bryant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S McCammon
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mathew Bryant previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair Dark complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

M le Hutchins & Co
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

John L. Boyle
Capt 17th U.S. Inft
Mustering Officer
2d Div 23d A&O

27 Hospital No. 732 8

Name, Mathew Bryant

Age, 22 Nativity, Kentucky

~~Married or~~ Single,

Residence, Rockhall. Whitley Co. Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative,

Elijah Bryant Ohio Father

Rank, Private Co. A Regiment 16. Ky. V. I.

When admitted, Feb. 25. 1865

From what source, Post-Hospital Camp Chase

DIAGNOSIS { In surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.

Phthisis Pulmonalis -

Contracted since enlistment

Tripler G.H.
Columbus, Ohio.

On what occasion wounded,

Date,

Nature of missile or weapon,

Send for Roll 23. A.C. Pulmonalis
Roll of plus Phthisis Pulmonalis

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT, AND DATE.

Discharged May 3d 1865;

9

Name of Hospital, Lyceum Ohio

Name of Patient, Matthew Bryant

Disease or Injury, Phthisis Pulmonalis

Result, Transferred

Date of Transmission,

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			Pri F 16 Ky

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

General Hospital at .....

Ward 8, Bed 27.

Name Matthew Bryant, Age 22, Rank Private, Co. L, Regiment 16 Ky. C.V.I

Disease or Injury, Phthisis Pulmonalis

Result, ...

DATE OF

Admission, Feb 25th 1865

Return to duty, cured, ...

Furlough, ...

Discharge from service, ...

Transfer to another Hospital, March 17/65

Death, ...

(Name of attending Surgeon.)

Tom C. Lipton

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated; the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Feb 25	Morphine gr ¼ at bed time	Full	Emaciated. Expectoration Profuse of purulent appearance - pain in apex of right lung. constant especially on full inspiration frequent hard pulse restless at night with diarhoea
26	Cod Liver Oil Whiskey Tr Ext Wild Cherry aa ℥ij ℞ Ext ℥ss. 3 times day.		
March 10	This has been continued to this date with but little improvement Opiate occasionally at night.		March 10 I think him Permanently disabled

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bryant, Mathew	Pvt.	16	Ky	I	F	CC Roll	392			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ..

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at Transferred from Post Hosp. to Chimborazo to Stripler Hosp. Feb 25/65

Copied by ALK

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Mathew Bryant

a Corporal Co. F

16th Ky Reg't of Vet. Inf. Vol.

Medical Director's Office,

Northern Department.

Cincinnati April 25 1865

Approved,

Jos. J. Tompkins

Col U. S. A. and Medical Director

Adjutant General's Office

May. 18. 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

COMPARED WITH

AND A MISTAKE IN

COPIED

H^d Quarters Non Dept
Cincinnati O Apr 28 1865
To be discharged
By Command of
Maj Gen Burnside
L. Townsend
A A G

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Mathew Bryant Corporal of Captain Lt. John C. Sanders Company, (F) of the 16th Kentucky Regiment of the United States Vet. Foot Vols. was enlisted by M. C. Hutchins of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Mossy Creek Tenn. on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Whitley Co in the State of Kentucky, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* ____

Military history not known

STATION: Triplett Wks. Gen'l Hosp. Columbus O.

DATE: April 18th 1865

L D Knight

Surg. U.S. Vols. in charge

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Matthew Bryant Corpl. of Captain Lieut Sanders Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Phthisis Pulmonalis. Contracted since enlistment is attended with debility, emaciation, and copious purulent expectoration; he has been confined to hospital unable for any duty for 2 Months. Unfit for Service. Disability 3/4

I. C. Tipton

A. A. Surgeon USA

DISCHARGED, this thirdy day of May, 1865, at Triplett U.S.A. Genl Hosp. Columbus O.

L D Knight Lt

Surg. U. S. Vols. in charge

Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Rock Holt County Whitley No. in Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.)

[DUPLICATE.]

203

+ Buchanan, Milus A.

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392390	26	
2	9398643	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also.

B 16 Ky.

Pvt Miles A Buchanan

..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Boonsboro Apl 21/62

Enrolled Nov 1 1862
Camp Boonsboro Md
Mustered in
No Subsequent rolls

Book mark:

Wardon
Appointment

(156)

B. | 16 | Ky.

Wm. * Buchanan

Pvt., Co. G., 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 186 3

DESERTED.

When Apl. 21, 1862

Where Piketon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Wise Co. Va.

Book mark:

(2511) Hawkins Capt.

204

Buchanan, William S.

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392389	26	
2	9388644	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B

16 Ky.

William D Buchanan

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from Camp Boonsboro May 19/62.

(Enrolled May 30.62.
Camp Boonsboro Md
Mustered in
Not on subsequent rolls

Book mark:

(2828) Warden
Capt.

B. | 16 | Ky.

Wm D. Buchanan

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Apl. 21, 1862.

Where Pikeston Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Wisconsin

Book mark: 2

Hawkins Capt.

(2516)

205

Buchannon, M. A.

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, Milus A.

206

Buchannon, Wm. D.

Co C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buchanan, William D.

207

Buckler, Robert

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389141	26	
2	9389240	27	
3	9389331	28	
4	9389420	29	
5	9389508	30	
6	9389591	31	
7	9389705	32	
8	9389742	33	
9	9389812	34	
10	9389881	35	
11	9389951	36	
12	9390020	37	
13	9387830	38	
14	9387217	39	
15	9390080	40	
16	9390149	41	
17	9390225	42	
18	9390355	43	
19	9390734	44	
20	R&P 401.789	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: R&P 401.789

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckles

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: R.R. 401, 789

(1584) Patterson Capt.

S | 16 | Ky.

Robert Bracken

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Bucklew

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Patterson

Capt.

I | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Chandler
Copyist

(356)

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chandler

Copyist

(858)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyrighted

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckler

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon, Ky. Jan 17. 63 Due C. Garrett, Butler, 5.00.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(356) Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckler

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 18.63 to Mar. 29.63 restored to duty Apl 1st. 63 by order Col. J. M. Craddock.

Book mark:

W Mayre

Copyist

(2867)

16 Ky.

Robert Buckles

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(822) W. H. Sayre

Capt.

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckles

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) M Mayer

Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckler

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckner

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W Mayne

Capt.

(258)

B 11 Ky.

Robert Buckler

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ 10.74; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

Capt.

(240)

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckles

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Nicholas Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in
addition to bounty to aprem
ium of $ 300 and one month
pay due a furlough of
thirty days in this
State before the Expiration
of

Book mark:

Co. E. 5 months

Jacobs

Capt.

(241)

MAY. 29 9387217 ★1891★

This original term of
Enlistment

B | 16 | Ky.

Robert [illegible]

Lieut, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 200 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

A | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckler

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Copyist

(265)

13 | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckler

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran Wounded at Resaca Ga May 14 1864 Ej Sent to Hospital

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Walt Buckley

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Died in Div Field Hospt Chattanooga July 13/1864 of wounds Received at Resaca May 14 1864

Book mark:

(Over)

Copyist

	16	Ky.

Private, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated July 15, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $24 68/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 300

Remarks: × Died of wounds July 12 1864 received at Battle of Kenesaw Mountain June 27, 1864

Book mark:

W Barlett

Copyist.

(261)

B. | 16 | Ky.

Robert Buckler

....., Co. A., 16 Regt. Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 401789

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Dec. 6, 1894.

It has this day (Dec. 6, 1894,) been determined by this Department from records on file that the charge of desertion of Jan 17. 1863, against this man is erroneous, and that he was absent without leave from Jan. 17. to Mch. 29. 1863.

(4407) A.G.N.

Copyist.

udder, Robert

Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

s		Final Statements	/
ecords	/	Furloughs or L. of A.	
Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
arges		Med. Des. Lists	
ive Lists		Orders	
ge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
ent Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

ion to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
ty Sheet	/	Med. Examination	
ement		Misc. Information	
rts		Pay or Clothing	
or Effects	/	Personal Reports	
ion		Rank	
arge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
arge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
		Transportation	

Enlisted Deaths Roll.

VI

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 24 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED with
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

R. 51. 15th

FINAL STATEMENT

of Pay - Clothing due on $91.01 - from 2nd Sept. to Oct 24/64

of

Private Robert Buckles

Co. A, 16th Regt of Ky Vet Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 15. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These statements for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Robert Buckles a Private of Captain S.D. Dunnelly's Company (A) of the 16th Regiment of Veteran Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Nicholas County, State of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit~~ veteran, by Captains James A Lee, at Louisville Ky, on the 1st First day of January, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th Ky Vet Infty to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Harrington disp Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn on the 12th day of July 1864 of wounds rec'd at Resaca Ga May 14th 1864

The said Robert Buckles was last paid by Paymaster Major Freeman to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 29.68 dollars, since the First day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty.60 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 14.25 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Decatur Georgia, this 10th day of September, 1864.

Geo. M. DeGarmo
1st Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

16 1/2

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

_____

Late of Company _____

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the __ __ *day of* _____ 186

Inventory of the effects of Robert Buckles late a Private of Captain J D Pumphrey's Company A of the 16" Regiment of Ky Mct Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Mossy Creek in the State of Tennessee on the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of January 1864, at Danielsville Ky in Company A, 16" Regiment of Ky Mct Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years or during the war; he was born in Nicholas County in the State of Kentucky; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 6 3/4 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn on the 13" day of July 1864 by reason of Wounds Received at Resaca Ga May 14" 1864

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		No Effects	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: Decatur Ga

Date: Sept 2d 1864

Geo M Debusk
1st Lieutenant
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

Q Robert Buehler
Co K. 16. Ky.
July 13. 64.
Chattanooga

No 1

Claudia Buehler

266

No 1.

Record of Death and Interments

Name	Robert. Buckler,
No. of Grave	
Hospital No.	G. Hosp. No. 1
Regt. Rank. and Co.	16th Ky. Prit. Co. "K"
Residence before enlist.	
Conjugal Condition if married the residence of the Widow	
Cause of Death,	G.S.W. Lt. Shoulder & Back
Age,	
Nativity	
Reference and Remarks	
Date of Death and Burial,	July 13th 1864

Effects.

$1.05 Cts Paid.

~~Effects~~ 1

Three Notes of hand

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Buckler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mifflin Cross Roads

the 2nd day of January 1864

Witness: S D Rumpelly

Robert his Buckler mark

No. .....

Volunteered at Chester Co Penn. 1st

on the 2nd day of January 1864

By Lt Col Thomas for 3 yrs

Regiment of Pa Cav

.....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company G

Reg't of Pa Cav

Discharged Dec 31st 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... in the county of ..... and State of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Vermont

358

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Robert Bucklew born in Nicholas Co in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Bucklew do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864, Before me M. L. Hutchins R.C. } Robert his Bucklew mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Bucklew previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6¼ inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 1st day of January 1864 at Knoxville Tenn 1864 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on Muster Roll dated Knoxville Tenn 28th Dec 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Robert Bucklen,

Pvt. Company A

16 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Probably

Resaca, Ga.) May 14,

1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert J Buckler,

Rank, Pvt., Company A, Regiment, 16

Arm, not Stated, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, not Stated. (Probably Resaca, Ga.)

Nature of casualty, Bullet wound of left shoulder

Date of casualty, May 14, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, 3 Division, 2/3 Corps, ~~dated~~ Army of the Ohio,
in action 9 May 14, 1864.

(Order 50, Hds. 12/4/13.) [dupl.]

J M McKay

Clerk.

208

Buckler, Willis

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389140	26
2	9389239	27
3	9389330	28
4	9389418	29
5	9389507	30
6	9389589	31
7	9389701	32
8	9389743	33
9	9389813	34
10	9389882	35
11	9389952	36
12	9390019	37
13	9387831	38
14	9387218	39
15	9390081	40
16	9390151	41
17	9390226	42
18	9390301	43
19	9390375	44
20	9390446	45
21	9390529	46
22	9390606	47
23	9390658	48
24	9390705	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Willis Buckler

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

P. Atherton
(Copyist.)

(3584)

O

16 Ky.

Willis Buckner,

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(269) Patterson Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

Willis Tuckler

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson Copyist

(268)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(858)

16 | Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(868)

B | 16 | Ky.

Willis Buckler

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted From Cebanon Ky. Jan. 17. 1863. Order C. Dearpitt, Butler, J. Co.

Book mark:

W H Rayne

Copyist

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

Willis Buckler

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave from Jan 17, 63 to May 29, 63 Reported to duty April 1st 63 by order Col J. W. Caldwell.

Book mark:

W H Sayre

Copyist

(858)

B | 16 | Ky.

Willis Buckler

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

B | 16 | Ky.

Willie Buckler

Pvt , Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

Present or absent Present, 186 3

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260) M M Sayre

Copyright

B | 16 Ky.

Willis Buckler

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

Copyist

(266)

B | 16 | Ky.

Willis Buckler

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) W Mcsayre

Copyist

B 16 Ky.

Willis Buckler

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks Discharged to enlist as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Paxton Cap't.

(349)

B 16 Ky.

Willis Tucker

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Nicholas Co. Ky
Mustered as Veteran Vol
unteer under the provisions
of Genl order No 191 War
Department series of 1863
Entitled in addition to
bounty to a premium of
$ 200 and one months pay
also to a furlough of 30 days
thirty days in this State

Book mark: over

Pay C. S. Donaldson

Pay Roll

(241) Copyist.

MAY. 29 9387218 ★1891★

Before the expiration of
his original term of
Enlistment

B | 16 | Ky.

Private Rucker

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

15 | 16 | Ky.

Willis Buckles

Clerk, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

(Rec) Harlan

Copyist

	16	Ky.

Pvt. William Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

Allen Burkett

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veterans

Book mark: ———

Kentucky

Copyist

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

Wm. Burton

Clark, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

(866)

Copyist

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

(356) [signature] Captain

16 | Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(365)

Copyist

F | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(355) Copyist

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Philip Bullitt

Capt. ....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm Scott

(266) Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Private Enlisted

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Muster Out, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $116 74/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Lovett

(861) Copyist.

Buckeler Willis

....., Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Willis Bueller

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS desiring

He Declare, That I am twenty-one years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jordan Creek Tennessee

the 5th day of January 1864

Witness:

L D Pumphrey

Willis his mark Bueller

No. .....

Willis Bueller

Volunteered at Muddy Grant County

Kentucky on the 1 day of

By Lt Col Hutton 18 64,

Lt Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

Do a

enlistment; last served in Company (A),

Lt Regt of Ky Vol Cav

Discharged at Nashville Tenn 18 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Willis Buckler born in Nicholas in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Willis Buckler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864, Before M Le Hutchins RQ } Willis his X Buckler mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Willis Buckler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

M Le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 16 Regiment of Ky Inft Vol Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Knox Co Tenn Jan 1st 1864
Captain Rice

Bullock, Simon R.

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	9 4 0 1 2 7 0	2.
1.	9 4 0 1 3 6 0	2.
3.	9 4 0 1 4 3 9	2.
4.	9 4 0 1 5 4 9	2.
5.	9 4 0 1 6 4 2	2.
6.	9 4 0 1 7 3 5	2.
7.	9 4 0 1 8 2 8	2.
8.	9 4 0 1 9 0 3	2.
9.	9 4 0 1 9 6 4	2.
10.	9 4 0 2 0 2 5	2.
11.	9 4 0 2 0 8 6	2.
12.	9 3 8 8 1 4 7	2.
13.	9 3 8 7 1 3 1	2.
14.	9 3 9 3 0 6 2	2.
15.	9 3 9 3 1 3 0	2.
16.	9 3 9 3 1 9 9	2.
17.	9 3 9 3 2 6 5	2.
18.	9 3 9 3 3 3 1	2.
19.	9 3 9 3 3 9 3	2.
20.	9 3 9 3 4 7 0	2.
21.	9 3 9 3 5 4 6	2.
22.	9 3 9 3 6 0 2	2.
23.	9 3 9 3 6 5 8	2.
24.	9 3 8 7 7 2 5	2.
25.	9 3 8 7 7 2 [illegible]	2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | 16 Ky.

Lawrence E. Endicott

Serg., Co. 3, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to

1 Serg. Jan 27, 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Harper (copyist.

(2584)

G | 16 | Ky.

James L. Bullock

Corp'l, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on detached duty June 29, 1862

Book mark: ____

Harper Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

16

Simon P. Bullock

2d Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~00~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~00~~ for

Remarks: Promoted 5th Sgt July 31st 62

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(886)

3 | 16 | Ky.

Lieut. R. Bullock

2d Lt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Thompson

Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

Simon B Bullock

2d Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) Harper

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Samuel R. Bullock

2 Sgt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

B 16 Ky.

Simon E. Bullock

2d Lt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Furlough from March 24 to May 24 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

William P. Smith

2d Lieut. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

16 | Ky.

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Capt.

(356)

16 | Ky.

[illegible] E. Smith

2d Lieut. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2329)

VB 16 Ky.

Simon K. Bullock

2d Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date July 27, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10, 85½/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General order No 191 Series of 1863 from the War Department

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(249) Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Simon K. Bullock

Sergt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 4, 1864

When mustered in Jany 4, 1864

Bounty paid, $60.00; due, $340.00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provision of General Order No 191 War Department series of 1863 entitled to the additional bounty & premium of $2 and one month's advance pay also a furlough of sixty days in addition

over

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(241) Copyist.

MAY 29 9387131 1891

his State before the
piation of his original
Enlistment

(B) 16 Ky.

Simeon R. Bullock

Sergt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Due furlough from Feb. 11 to Mch. 11 on account of Re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Rudisill

Copyist.

(358)

(B) 16 Ky.

Simon P. Bullock

Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.
Appt.

(266)

B 16 Ky.

Simon P. Bullock

Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Retained in D. M. D. by order of Col. Riley 6. B. June 25, 1864. Promoted to Sergt. Feb. 1/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Andrews

Copyist.

(356)

Co. 16 Ky.

Simon R. Ballock

Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran. Detached in
2 M D. June 25/64
by or. Col. Riley

Book mark:

House

(256) Copyright

16 Ky.

Lieut. Lucien R. Cullen

Sergt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Detached in 2d Mo. Q. June 25/64

Book mark:

Horace Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Lieut. R. Bullock

Lieut., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wd. & retained on 2 M & O. 23 A. C.

Book mark:

Hause Capt.

(358)

B | 16 | Ky.

Kinnan K Bullock

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Det. Detached 2d Div. D.
23 A.C. June 25 1864

Book mark: ____

Burnham Copyist.

(858)

B 16 Ky.

Simon R Bullock

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det Sick at Alexandria Va Mar 30/65

Book mark:

Burnham

(360) Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Simon K Bullock

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det Sick at Alexandria Va. March 20/65

Book mark:

(258) Burnham

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Simon P Bullock

4 Sergt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops K.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 49 12/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; **due** $ 240 100

Remarks: Not Sick at Alexandria Va since March 20/65 Appointed Sergt Jan 1/64 by Order of W Gault Descriptive Roll furnished No discharge furnished

Book mark: .....

4 Burnham

(981) Copyist.

Ky.

18

Private Co. Reg't Kentucky Inf'y

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty paid $ 0.00 Bounty due $ 140.00 Total Cash value of clothing drawn since enlistment $ 29.52 clothing acct. more than due Soldier entitled to in compliance with G.O. Instructions 77 A.G.O. April 22 1865

Book mark:

H Stewart

(348)

12 16 Ky.

Simon K. Bullock,

Capt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inft.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Bounty paid $100.00 Bounty due $172.00 Total Cost value of Clothing drawn since Settlement $57.57 Clothing Acct Nothing settled. Remarks entered on in Compliance (Army)

Book mark:

---

(248) Officer.

MAY.29 9387723 1891

with G.O. 77 D.S.O.
April 28, 1865

Bullock Simon B.

Sgt., Co. 9 C, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

dmission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
asualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
onfinement		Misc. Information	
ontracts		Pay or Clothing	
eath or Effects		Personal Reports	
ersion		Rank	
charge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
charge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
y		Transportation	

O Hal

Hospital Number U

Name Simeon R. Bullock

Age 35: Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Widower

Residence Mason Co. Ky.

First Office address of wife or nearest relative. Farmers Bullock Mason Co Ky

Rank Sergt. Co. "D" Regiment 16th Ky. Vols

When admitted Jan 31 1865.

From what date Right Arm & Va

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.

Int. Neuralgia

Third Division G. H.

Alexandria, Va.

On what muster rounded

Date

Name of month a surgeon

TREATMENT. [HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]	RESULT AND DATE.
Alterative and anti Intermittents	Augusta Genl Hospl Va April 26/1865

C. B. D.

Hospital Number 2693 210

Name Wm. R. Pilcock

Age 35 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Widower

Residence Mason Co. Kentucky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Father Edward Pilcock Maysville Mason Co. Ky

Rank Sergt Co. C Regiment 4th Ky Vol

When admitted January 31st 1865

From what source Regt Hosp Va

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rht. Neuralgia

Third Division G. H.
Alexandria, Va.

For what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Alterations & Amb. to Cincinnati

RESULT AND DATE.

August General Hospital

April 24th 1865

E B Dunning

8

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon R. Bullock desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Kentucky
the 27 day of January 1864.

Witness:

Simon R. Bullock

No. Simon R. Bullock
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
the 27 day of January 1864
By Lt Col Wm H Lindsay
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inft

Joined Co. 7
and last served in Company (?)
16th Regt of Ky Vol Inft
Discharged 18 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vol man 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in the presence of and attested by the recruiting officer (and the traveling officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the recruit on the march to the rendezvous to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the traveling officer) to the Adjutant General's Office. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An additional bounty of $100 is allowed by law to each volunteer who has served two years in the army, and who re-enlists for the term of three years or during the war, and receives an honorable discharge at the end of the period for which he originally enlisted, provided he has not received a bounty for re-enlistment. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the office of the Adjutant General of the State before either of them is given to the discharging officer as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, Simon P Bullock born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, Simon P Bullock do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of**
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27 day of January 1864
Before ..... } Simon P. Bullock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F W Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V S

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
six & 1/2 inches high.

16 Regiment of Ky V
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 27 day of January, 1864 at Louisville
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, by
Lieut Col Commanding
20 Dist. 23 Corps

Bullock, Thaddeus, L.

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 8 6 7 7 9	26
2	9 4 0 1 2 6 3	27
3	9 4 0 1 3 5 3	28
4	9 3 8 7 6 7 9	29
5	9 4 0 1 4 3 3	30
6	9 4 0 1 6 3 3	31
7	9 4 0 1 7 1 4	32
8	9 4 0 1 4 9 3	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9143. U.S.T.S. 1598. U.S. } 14 x 14 7 5 9 - O - 87.

See also

R. 16 Ky

Thaddeus P. Bullock

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Office Muster-in

Dated Louisville Sept 23, 1874,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 24 day of Jany, 1862,

date of muster in of his

Command.

vice

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 3143.65.1931 1881.14.1874

Compiled.

(450)

K | 16 | Ky.

Private P. Burress

St ....., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Oct 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 186 .

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 1555-v-2-74
4759-a-87

(8584) Harper
Copyist.

I 16 Ky.

Theodore P Bullock

1st Lieut, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received 1 Lieut's

pay six months

Sept 30 2.00

Book mark:

(356) Harper Capt.

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky [illegible]

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark

Copyright

E 16 Ky.

Richard F Daniels

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from ranks Nov 5 61 Sick in Hospital Louisville

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

Haddens P. Bullock

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at St. Jo's Infirmary Louisville Ky. Sept 2, 1862

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

Wadsworth Bullock

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: died

Book mark:

Kearper

Copyist.

(355)

(G

16 | Ky.

1st Lieut. D. Bullock

1st, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb.

Present or absent, 1863.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Sept. 2/62 in St. Joseph Infirmary at Louisville Ky

N. Y. Co. M. O. R.

Book mark:

(356) Harper

Copyist.

Bullock, Thadeus P.

1st Lt. Co. 9, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thadeus P. Bullock

1st Lieut. of Company I.

16th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

Redfield Feby 24-1887. Stan.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept. 2nd 1862.

U.S.C. Jan. 27 1887

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thadeus P. Bullock.

Rank: 1st Lieut. Company: I. Regiment: 16th.

Arm: Infty. State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty:

Roll for Sept. & Oct. 1862. reports him "Died at St Jos. Infirmary Louisville Ky. Sept. 2nd 1862." (Mem.)

17385 – V. L. Dec. 1886.

H. C. Thomas.

Jany. 12-87. Clerk.

Dr. R. C. Hewett.
B-194 1862
Certificate
in case of
Lieut. Bullock,
16th Ky. Vols.
Smithville, Ky,
Aug. 16. 1862.

Rec'd A.G.O. Aug 21st 62

I, A. P. Ballock 1st Lieut. 1st Ky. Vol. Cavalry
upon my oath do depose and say that I am
an officer in the service of the United
States and that I have complied with
this affidavit and find he is suffering from
disability consequent upon an attack of Typhoid
fever which commenced on July 28th 1862; and
that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. And I do moreover declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than twenty days—
Louisville Ky. Aug. 16th 62

R. G. Hewett
Surg. 1st Ky Cavalry

Approved.
Lieut. Ballock is now in city hospital,
and cannot be removed.

J. F. Head,
Surgeon, U.S.A.
Apt. Med. Director.

Bunch, William

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93 96 93 6	26
2	93 97 02 9	27
3	93 87 64 2	28
4	93 97 17 7	29
5	93 88 68 7	30
6	93 97 58 8	31
7	93 88 05 1	32
8	93 87 54 7	33
9	93 97 63 7	34
10	93 97 69 4	35
11	93 97 75 6	36
12	93 97 81 6	37
13	93 97 87 1	38
14	93 97 92 7	39
15	93 98 01 3	40
16	93 98 09 8	41
17	93 98 14 5	42
18	93 98 19 4	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 | 16 | Ky.

Wm J Burch

_____, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for Dated Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Nov 1, 1861.
Where Williamsburg
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jany 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: _____

T Black

Copyist.

(8584)

SZ 16 Ky.

Wm Richmond Bunch

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent W. A. Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reach

Copyist.

(356)

(9) H | Ky.

William Branch

Pvt, Co. H, Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Enrolled for Co

3162

Book mark

T. Brandon

(347)

Copyist.

G 16 Ky.

Wm Bunch

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Carver July 3 1862 Due Charles Scarritt Sutler 4.00

Book mark:

Beach

Copyist.

(358)

B. | 16 | Ky.

William Burnett

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 3, 1862.

Where Bestonsburg Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Whitley Co. Ky

Book mark:

Hawley

(2614) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] C. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

Ky.

B. 16

Williams, Enoch

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date July 2, 1864.

Last paid to March 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 24 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks Absent Without Leave from July 8th 1862 to Nov 8 1863 when he returned to his Co. was tried and was restored to duty with stoppage of all pay and allowances during the time of his absence by order

Book mark:

Enoch Williams

Copyist.

(349)

MAY. 29
9388051
★1891★

of Maj Genl Foster dated
Jany 27th 1864.

Discharged by virtue of re-en
listment as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of General
Order No 191 War Dept series
of 1863.

B 16 Ky.

William Bunch

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 28, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 $\frac{00}{100}$; due, $340 $\frac{00}{100}$

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

Copyist.

(241)

16 Ky.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356)

Captain

16 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Ky.

16

B William Bunch

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ .....00 for .....

Due Gov't, $ .....00 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Left in Gen Hospital at Camp Burnside. Ky. April 24 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

16

William Punch

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran. Left in Gen'l Hospital at Camp Burnside Ky. April 24. 1864.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

16

B

William Bunch

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet. Absent in Genl Hospital at Camp Burnside Ky. Since Apl 24-1864.

Book mark:

Camera

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt 16 Ky.

William Bunch

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cameron

(355) Copyist.

F 16 Ky.

William Lunch

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~August~~ Sept. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

(256) Gunter

Copyist.

16 Ky.

William Lewis

E, Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: William Lewis

March, '65

Book mark:

William

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

William Turner

Corp'l, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vide Recruits

Corp'l March 1, '62

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyist.

3 | 16 | Ky.

William Duncan

Corpl, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Roll, No. 6, Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 25 25/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Returned. Appointed Corpl May 1, 1865 in room of Cobb

Condg

Book mark:

Duncan

Copyist.

(261)

Bunch William

Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	1
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

1861

Wm Punch

Col. 16 Ky. Inf.

Re orations.

Dept, of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns

Lt. Col. 16th Ky. Inf.

B. 32 - Brunchoffice.

(Hopkinsville, Lexington,

Ky. 64. & S.O. 36

same command 1864

Hospital Number

Name Branch [illegible]

Age 25 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single Married

Residence Williamsburg [illegible]

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. } Co. [illegible]
Wife Eliz[illegible]

Rank Pvt. Co. F Regiment [illegible]

When admitted Dec 11th 64

From what cause Casualties

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly character of wound or injury.)

Contussion of thorax by Musket-ball

No. 8 G.H

Nashville Tenn

Date of occasion wounded Contusion

Dec 7th 64

Nature of missile or weapon Musket Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Sine Loco

RESULT AND DATE.

No Duty Dec 25/67

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Bunch

Private Company "F"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. William Bunch

Rank. Private, Company "F". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment. 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec 5th 1864.

Official Report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E.E. Carroll
1.13.77

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Bunch, W.	P	16	Ky	I	F
Bunch, William					

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
	37	37½	108	462
Misc.	24	24		
"	5	33	16	9
Gen'l	2	15		
C.G.B. Roll	67, 110	26	1, file 69.	

Captured at Whitley C., Ky, April 4, 1863; ~~(enrolled)~~ (conscripted) ~~in Confed. service~~ ~~at~~ ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~deserted~~ ~~from~~ ~~the~~ ~~service~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~Confed. States~~ ~~at~~ ~~or~~ ~~near~~ ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~came~~ ~~within~~ ~~our~~ ~~lines~~ ~~at~~ ~~or~~ ~~near~~ ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~reported~~ ~~at~~ ~~Provost~~ ~~Marshal's~~ ~~Office,~~ ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~forwarded~~ ~~to~~ ~~Libby~~ ~~Prison,~~ ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~confined~~ ~~in~~ ~~Libby~~ ~~Prison,~~ ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~paroled~~ ~~at~~ ~~Libby~~ ~~Prison,~~ ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~delivered~~ ~~to~~ ~~Rebel~~ ~~Agent~~ ~~at~~ ~~City~~ ~~Point, Va.,~~ ~~1863~~ ; ~~reported~~ ~~at~~ ~~Camp~~ ~~Parole,~~ ~~April~~ ~~12/63~~ ; ~~was~~ ~~sent~~ ~~to~~ ~~Camp~~ ~~Chase,~~ ~~Ohio,~~ ~~May~~ ~~1/63.~~ from Knoxville, Tenn. to Richmond, Va., for exchange, April 9/63;

....., 186 ; treated for .....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; of .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; .....

Paroled at City Point, Va., April 11, 1863; reported at C.G.B. April 12, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, April 12/63; ~~was~~ sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, May 1/63.

Clo. Apr. 15/63

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

No record found of his having reported at Camp Chase.

Furloughed ....., 186 , for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

3—287

Copied by .....

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to .....

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bunch desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Murfreesboro Tennessee
the First day of January 1864

Witness: W. E. Ellis

William Bunch

No. 1

William Bunch
Volunteered at Murfreesboro Tenn
Jan 1st 1864
By Lt. Col. Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky Vol Cavalry

Lt. enlistment; last served in Company ( ), 16th Regt of Ky Vol Cavalry
Discharged January 21st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Vroman 357 8

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, William Bunch born in Whitley County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, William Bunch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864 BEFORE M Le Hutchins RO

William Bunch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S Mc Cartmell
Surg 16 Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Bunch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

M Le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Wm Bunch
Capt 1st Div 23d A C
2d Div 23d A C

Burke, Patrick

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93999783	=	27603679
2	93999870	=	6585-A-1845
3	93999953	=	
4	94000084	=	
5	94000112	=	
6	94000189	=	
7	94000264	=	
8	94000331	=	
9	94000397	=	
10	94000461	=	
11	94000524	=	
12	93887111	=	
13	93877350	=	
14	94000587	=	
15	94000651	=	
16	94000722	=	
17	94000785	=	
18	94000846	=	
19	94000906	=	
20	94000984	=	
21	94001054	=	
22	94001118	=	
23	94001178	=	
24	27603394	=	
25	27603522	=	

Book Mark: 6585-A-CB.75

See also VRC

B | 16 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(2584)

B

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Wilson

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Patrick Carter

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355) Wilson

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Calvert Burk

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

16 Ky.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2849) .....

Copyright.

H 16 Ky.

Patrick Burk

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(266)

Copyist.

1st 10 Ky.

Patrick Spurk

Pvt, Co. K, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(355) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

C. S.

Patrick Clark

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached duty with Works N. of Ft Battery since Augst 11th 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Duty Wood
Sq. Gen Battery Service
August 14th 1863

Book mark:

(26)

Copyist.

No. 1 16

Patrick Curtis

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky Infty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky Infty
for H Aug 15th

Book mark:

A Bailey Capt

(858)

B | 16 Ky.

Patrick Burk

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from 16 Ky Vol. Inf. Co. H.

Book mark:

Metcalf

Capt.

(168)

B 16 Ky

Patrick Burk

Priv. Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16 Ky Inf.

Book mark:

Metcalf

(858)

B. 16 Ky.

Patrick Burk

Pt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 88/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of the Enlistment of Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of General Order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(349)

B 16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled to additional bounty & premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay Also a Furlough of at least 30 days in his State before expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. Pierce Lieut. Comd.

(341)

16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Veteran and received furlough from Feby 11 1864 to 30 days from Feb 11 1864

Book mark:

Commanding

(166) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ____

Harris

Copyist.

(158)

16 Ky.

B

Patrick Burke

Pvt , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(858)

B 16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt , Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

(356) Harris

Capt.

B 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burk

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Patrick Burk

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(sig) Harris

Copyist.

B

16 Ky.

Patrick Burk,

Pvt. , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to div. hospital Feb. 2, '65

Book mark:

(888) G. H. McCarthy, Capt.

(3)

16 Ky.

Patrick Burke,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sent to dis Hospl Feb. 2, 1865

Book mark:

(129) G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

B 16 Ky.

Patrick Burk,

Pvt. , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Div. Hosp. Feb. 2, '65.

Book mark:

(256) G. H. McCarthy Capt.

B 16 Ky.

Patrick Burk,

Pvt., Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 58 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Sent to div. hospl Feb. 2, '65. Descriptive roll furnished. Discharge not furnished.

Book mark: 6585-A-(E.B.)75, for dis. & transfer to V. R. C.

G. H. McCarthy Clerk.

(2811)

B 16 Ky

Patrick Burke.

Co H, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6583 A 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15, 1876.

"Was admitted to Emory Gen'l. Hospl. Washington D.C. Feby 1. 1865 from field with Inguinal Hernia, right side and was transferred to V.R.C. April 13. 1865. by reason of Inguinal Hernia."

J. C. Bradshaw.

(488)

Copyist

Burke Patrick

....., Co. H, ... 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

..... 2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Burk desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mohegan Camp Dennison

the 21st day of January 1864

Witness: _____ Patrick Burk

No. ____

Patrick Burk

Volunteered at Mt Sterling Camp Dennison

January 21st 1864

By Mc Clellan Cpt Co D

166th Regiment of O.V.I.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Co) H 166th Reg't of O.V.I.

Discharged Dec 31st 1864

Vermaw 3518

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in fixes, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Mosgrove

I, Patrick Burk born in Mayo Co in the State of Ireland aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Burk do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mosgrove this first day of July 1864, Before me M. L. Hutchins R.C. Patrick Burk

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. McCartney
Surgeon 16th Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Patrick Burk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 72 & 73.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 16th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Patrick Burk
Co L 16 Ky Cav

U. S. General Hospital "Emory."

Washington, D. C. Feby 11th 1865.

E. R. MOSELEY,
Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Requests that a Furlough
be furnished to Pvt
Burke a Pvt Co "H"
16 Regt Kentucky Vols

Misc. Furl's

1 Furl

Convalescent Hospital
Feby 11th 1865

The within named Man
was Furnished With Thirty
Days
Furlough
by Surgeon Moseley

N. R. MOSELEY,
Surg. U. S. V., in charge.

U. S. General Hospital "Emory."

Washington, D. C., Feby 11th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to request that a Suitable Arms be furnished Patrick Burke a Pvte of Co "A" 16th Regt Ky Vols

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
N R Moseley
Surgeon U.S. in Charge

Surgeon in Charge
Armory Square Hospital
Washington D.C.

213

Burk, Patrick

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, Patrick

214

Burk, Peter

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, Peter

215

Burk, Patrick

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burk, Patrick

† Burke, Patrick 26

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401284	26
2	9401373	27
3	9401474	28
4	9401567	29
5	9401660	30
6	9401749	31
7	9401843	32
8	9401916	33
9	9401979	34
10	9402024	35
11	9402101	36
12	9387144	37
13	9387296	38
14	9402164	39
15	9402229	40
16	9402309	41
17	9402366	42
18	9402430	43
19	9402490	44
20	9402546	45
21	9402623	46
22	9402680	47
23	9402781	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Priv, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for dated Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Jan 7, 1862.
Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862
Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Copyist.

(8584)

B | 16 | Ky.

Patrick & Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Harper Copyist.

(358)

3 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Thos. Jessup
Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Harper

Copyist.

3 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(256) Pearson
Copyist.

15 16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(265) Harper's

Copyrighted.

16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

(3) 16 Ky.

Patrick Burk

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

5 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burk

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(388) R. Dexter

Copyist.

73 16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Ord. Co. D, 16 Regt. Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date July 27, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 02/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Vol unteer under the provision of General Order No 191 Series of 1863 from the War Department

Book mark:

Jacobson

(849)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible] Swan

[illegible], Co. D, 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 300

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred to Vet. Co. under the provisions of Gen. Order War Dept. Series of 1863 & entitled in addition to amount to be paid him of $2.00 and one month's advance pay also to Furlough of 30 days in his State before the expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(941) S. H. Eveland

Capt.

3 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Veteran - Due U.S. $ 402.48 Loss of Cartridge Box & acct. Rec'd. 9th Contr. Cated Cumberland Gap Feb. 11. 1864 To Mar. 11. 1864 on account of Reenlisting

* Name appears in Brevet Column

Book mark:

(356) Rochester

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Due U.S. 3.45 for loss of cartridge box & accoutrements.

Book mark:

(286) Lachman

Copyist.

B

16 | Ky.

Patrick Burk

Bvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet - due U.S. 3.91 for loss of Cartridge box.

Book mark:

(366) Lachman

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(166) [illegible]

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

(266) Packman

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark: ____

Lachman

Copyist.

(868)

16 | Ky.

Patrick Burk

Pt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(966) Fuller

Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

Fitrick, Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(166) Fuller

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

D

16 Ky.

Patrick Burke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Parapet La. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 110 100; due $ 290 100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(981) Fuller

Copyist.

Burke Patrick

Co. I', 16' Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Insertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Burke, [illegible] STATE OF [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Kentucky
the 24th day of January 1864;

Witness: Geo. B. Wheeler Capt. Patrick Burke
his mark

Patrick Burke
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
January 27 1864
By Lieut. Whitehouse
Regiment of 14th Inft

No. [illegible]
enlistment; last served as Company (G)
14th Regt of Ky Vol Inft
Discharged Jan 27 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am
the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the
said [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, all three—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment both to service. A soldier is sent, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

Adjutant General's Office on evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the recruit into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruit. Above

Vroman 351 T

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Patrick Burke born in Clair Co
in the State of Ireland aged thirty five years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, Patrick Burke do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 27 day of January 1864 } Patrick + Burke
Before mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Burke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
five inches high.

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 27th day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Steele
Capt 16th Ky Vol Inf

Burke, Peter

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9401283	1
2 9401374	2
3 9401473	3
4 9401566	4
5 9401659	5
6 9401750	6
7 9401842	7
8 9401917	8
9 9401977	9
10 9402038	10
11 9402099	11
12 9388163	12
13 9387310	13
14 9402163	14
15 9402272	15
16 9402299	16
17 9402361	17
18 9402429	18
19 9402491	19
20 9402559	20
21 9402621	21
22 9402689	22
23 9402737	23
24 2760385	24
25 2760364	25

Book Mark:

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Harper

(copyist.

(3584)

B 16 | Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(858)

C 16 | Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rearden

Copyist.

(366)

16 | Ky.

C

Peter Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearsey Copyist.

(355)

Peter Bunker

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peter Bunker

Copyist.

13 16 Ky.

Private Burke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Harper

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

9

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible], 186 3

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Peter Burke

Pt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached Oct 12. 1863 in Elgin Battery

Book mark: ____

(2000) A. Hunter Copyist.

B | 16 Ky

Peter Burk

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached from 16 Ky Vol. Inf. Co. I.

Book mark:

(856) Metcalf

Capt.

S 16 Ky.

Capt. [illegible] Burk

Co. I, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ___ 100 for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ 100 for ___

Remarks: Detached Sick
Ky Sk Smith Elgin
Battery

Book mark: ___

[illegible]

Copyist.

(305)

B | 16 Ky

Peter Burk

Priv., Co. , 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Elgin Batt'y (5 Indpt.) Illinois Light Art'y

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from the 16 Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(Sgd) Metcalf

Capt. [illegible]

B 16 Ky.

Peter Burk

Pvt, Co. J, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 93/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. G. O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

(249) J. Walker

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Veteranized as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled to additional bounty of $100 and one months advance pay due to a furlough of not less 30 days in the state before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(241)

Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Furloughed from Feb 11.
1864 to March 11, 1864
on account of
Reenlisting

*Name appears in Present
Column

Book mark:

Co Quarter Copyist.

(356)

R | 16 | Ky.

Peter Burk

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~00~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~00~~ for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Jackman

(356)

Copyist.

Peter Burk

Pt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(288) Pachman

Copyist.

C

16 Ky.

Peter Burk

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

(365) Pickman

Copyist.

C

16 | Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(788) Lachman

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet -

Book mark:

(256) Lachman

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Peter Burk

Cpl., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(266) Fuller

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Peter Burke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

~~Detached as Blacksmith~~
~~Hd Qrs 1st Brig 2d Div 23d~~
~~since June 22 - 65~~

Soon Roll

Book mark:

(256) Fuller

Copyist.

3 | 16 Ky.

Peter Burke

Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company C Hosp. N.C., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(281) J. Fuller

Copyist.

Burke, Peter

, Co. 9, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Dunbar desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hoosey Creek Tennessee

the Tenth day of January 1864

Witness: E B White Capt Peter Dunbar

Peter Dunbar

No. .....

Volunteered at Hoosey Creek Tenn

January 1 1864,

By Lieut. H. Hubbard

To 4 Regiment of Ky Vol Infy

2 years

enlistment; last served in Company (I),

16 5 Reg't of Ky Vol Infy

Discharged Dec 31 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Peter Burk born in _____

in the State of Ireland aged Thirty Eight years,

and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixth day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Burk do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek } Peter Burk

this 6th day of January 1864 }

Before Wm Le Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I. W. Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16th U.S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Burk previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Wm Le Hutchins Lt

16th Regiment of Hutchins Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 16th Regiment of Hutchins Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Co

Bo

Se

2180

Burnes, Enoch M.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2899773	26	
2	9356860	27	
3	9399943	28	
4	9400020	29	
5	9400098	30	
6	9400175	31	
7	9400251	32	
8	9400318	33	
9	9400383	34	
10	9400447	35	
11	9400511	36	
12	9388100	37	
13	9387339	38	
14	9400574	39	
15	9400643	40	
16	9400709	41	
17	9400773	42	
18	9400834	43	
19	9400893	44	
20	9400951	45	
21	9401041	46	
22	9386603	47	
23	9401104	48	
24	9401164	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9880-A-78 = 2123 U.S. 89

See also

B | 16 Ky.

Cpl. Wm. McBurney

Sergt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan to 28 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(2600)

B 16 Ky.

Enoch W. Turner

Sergt., Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Webster

Copyright

B 16 | Ky.

Ewell M. Burress

5 Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not on Detail.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

15 16 Ky.

Enoch M. Turner

1st Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5th Sergt. of Co. "K" 16th Ky. Vols. July 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(166)

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(16)

Copyright

H 16 Ky.

[illegible] Wm. Brown

1 Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Capt.

(356)

16 Ky.

1st Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ¾.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(22)

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

C. M. Bennett

1st Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) [signature]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Enoch M Burns

1st Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(258)

16 Ky.

1st Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

B

16 Ky.

Enoch M Jones

1st Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(952) a Jefferson

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Enoch M Turner

Sergt, Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 7 36/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark:

(349) Isaac Lane

Copyist.

3 | 1 | Ky.

Enoch [illegible] Rowland

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay. Also to a Furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(341) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Enoch M. Jones

Sgt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran and received furlough from July 11 1864 to Aug 11. 1864

Book mark:

(366) E M Jones

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Enoch M. Burns

1st Sgt., Co. H, 16 Regt. [illegible] Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

(356) Harris

Capt.

B 16 Ky.

Enoch M. Burns

1st Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(359) Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

Enoch M. Burns

1st Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(Sig) Nash

Copyist

B 16 Ky.

Enoch M. Burnes

1st Sergt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(266) Copyist.

Ky.

16

B

Enoch M. Burns

1st Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospte.

Nov. 30. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

B

16 Ky.

Enoch M. Burney,

1 Sgt, Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached duty at Post Hd Qrs, Louisville, Ky. since Jan 20, 1865

Book mark:

(268) G. H. Buckartz Jr.

B 16 Ky.

Enoch M. Burns

(Sgt.), Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached duty at Post Hd Qrs, Louisville, Ky, Jan. 20, '65.

Book mark: .....

(Sig.) G. C. McCarthy.

Capt.

B | 16 | Ky.

Enoch M Burns

1st Lt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greensboro N.C., May 31, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1865.

Where Greensboro N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt vice George H Taylor promoted & mustered. Commission as 1st Lt bears date Apr 8/65 Recd, accepted & entered upon duty as 1st Lt May 13/65. Discharge as enlisted man (war)

Book mark See 2123 - 1865 Muster in accepted to date from Apr 8/65

H Miller
Capt.

(3-6)

MAY. 29 938603 1891

Remarks.
dated May 12/65
This muster in to-
bear date May 13/65

B

16 Ky.

Enoch M. Burns

1 Lt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 1 Sgt. to 1 Lt. May 13, 1865.

Book mark:

(368) W. H. McCarthy.
Capt.

B

16 | Ky.

Enoch M. Burnes,

1 Lt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st. Lt. Co. H. Jan. 1, '64, by order Lieut. Jr. W. Gault, commissioned & mustered 1st. Lieut. May 13, '65. Pay due as 1st. Lieut. from (over)

Book mark: 9880-a-'78

E. H. C. McCarthy.

Clerk.

(881)

JUN. 7 - 1891
9401164

Feb. 28, '65 to May 13, '65.
Also U.S. due for clothing not drawn, thirty seven dollars & ten cents ($37.10).

Burns, Enoch M.

1 Sgt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs. Dept of N.C
Army of the Ohio.
Raleigh N.C. May. 24th 1865

Special Orders
No. 68

4. " 1st Sergt Enoch M. Burns Co. "K" 16th Kentucky Infantry is hereby honorably discharged the Service of the United States to date May 12th 1865. to accept a Commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky. and since when he has been acting in the capacity of a Commissioned Officer.

By Command of
Maj Gen. Schofield
(Sgd) J. A. Campbell

Official Copy
H. B. Smith
Capt 100th Ord. & Adj C. W. 23 A.C.

7.16 [illegible]

Enoch M Burns

May 19[illegible] This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Mustering and Disbursing Officer, Ky, in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the papers originally filed from the Chief Mustering Officer of Kentucky.

1st Roll

I Enoch M Burns 1st Lieut 16th Ky Vol do solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper returns of all Government property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is or not now ever has been any stoppage of my legal pay or order to that effect and that I am not indebted to the Government on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of August 1866

Enoch M. Burns
1st Lieut Co D. 16th Ky.

A Allen Porter
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that [redacted] Enoch M Burns 1st Lieut 16th Ky V.V. has made the required returns of all Government property for which he has ever been responsible and that he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever

John L Hannum
Lt Col 16th Ky Vols

I certify that Enoch M. Burns 1st Lieut 16th Ky V V I is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment

Jas A Sudrow
Capt Qm 16th Ky Vols

Burns Enrolled Mo.
1st Surgt. Co. 16. 16th Ky. Inft'y

Applies for discharge as an Enlisted man to enable him to accept a Commission.

Head Qrs 2d Div. 23d A.C. Granduer N.C. May 12 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Commission bears date Apr. 8th 1865
Date of Recpt & acceptance of Commission May 13th 1865
Date of entry upon duty May 13th 1865
Strength of Co. in Enlisted Men at date of Recpt and acceptance of Commission. 57
Commissioned Officers at same date one (1)
Discharge should bear date May 12th 1865.

H. B. Smith Capt
7 A.C.M. 23d A.C.

E. B. Wise
Maj 7th

J. M. Lehr
Major
2 M.V.

May 23d 1865

Discharge

A.A.G.

A.G.O. Ltr. d. May 12 1865
Rec'd D.C. M.V. May 23. 1865.

Headquarters 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

I, Enoch M Burns, have the honor to make application for discharge as an enlisted man, in the 16 Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Lieut Jno S White, to accept a Commission as 1st Lieut in Company H, of said Regiment.

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company H 16th, Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, by Lieut M. Hutchins, January 1st, 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States, as an enlisted man January 1st 1864, by Capt James A Lee, ~~U.S.A.~~ C M 2nd Div 23d A C

I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man April 30th 1864, and last paid to 28th Feby, 1864, by Major Newnas

I was commissioned as a 1st Lieut by the Governor of Kentucky the date of my Commission being 8th April 1864, which was received and accepted by me May 13 1864. I entered upon duty as such May 13, by virtue of said Commission, a vacancy existing in said grade of 1st Lieut, in Company H, same Regiment, caused by the promotion of Lieut Thos Wood

I was again commissioned by the Governor of _____ as a _____

_____ 186 , the Commission was received and accepted by me _____

_____ 186 I entered upon duty as a _____ 186 ,

by virtue of such Commission, there being a vacancy in the same grade in Company , same Regiment, caused by the _____ of _____

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by _____ up to _____

_____ 186 .

Number of enlisted men in the Company into which I desire to be mustered at the date of entry upon duty 87. Number of Commissioned Officers in the Company at same date one

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date, are as follows:

Enoch M Burns

Company H 16th Regiment Ky Volunteers.

HEADQUARTERS 16th REGIMENT Kentucky VOLUNTEERS,

I, Jno J White Lt Col, commanding the 16th Regiment, Kentucky Volunteers, do certify, upon honor, that the facts and statements above made by Enoch M Burns are correct.

Jno J White Lt Col

Commanding 16" Regiment Ky V.V. Volunteers.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

E. M. Burns

Sergt. Company "H"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. E. M. Burns

Rank. Sergt. , Company "H". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th " 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment. 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville. Tenn. Dec. 5th " 1864.

Official report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. B. Carroll
1.13.77

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Enoch M Burns desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mayor Court Dunlap

the 20th day of January 1864

Witness:

Enoch M Burns

No. 1.

Enoch M Burns

Volunteered at Dunlap Co Iowa

January 20th 1864,

By M C Hutchison USRO

To 10th Regiment of Iowa Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B'y)

10th Regt of Iowa

Discharged Dubuque Ia 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Vermont 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Enoch M Burns born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Enoch M Burns do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Jeffn
this first day of Jan 1864
Before W C Hutchins 2d Lieut 16th Regt Ky Vols Enoch M Burns
Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L M Cartmell
Surgeon 16th Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Enoch M Burns previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

W C Hutchins 2d Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Jefferson Ky.

Colonel Commanding.

Burns, Dennis J.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399771	26	
2	9399853-8	27	
3	9387672	28	
4	9400014	29	
5	9401240	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

73 | 16 | Ky.

Private Edward Wilson

Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at home.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2834) Wilson

Copyist.

B 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick at home (Flemingsburg Ky)

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Wilson

(868) Copyist.

Co. H. | Ky.

Lawrence M. Pearce

Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent in Sick Leave with Surgeon's Certificate

Book mark

W. R. Brandon

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Thomas F Sizemore

3 Sergt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statement to June Aug 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

Dennis J. Burns

Sergt Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled unsettled., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks Discharged Aug. 12 1862.

Book mark: Discharged (over).

Harris

Copyist.

(981)

JUN. 7 9401240 ☆1891☆

August 12/1862. at
Louisville Ky. Vide
L. & N. R. Ky. Vide

Burns, Dennis J.

Sgt, Co. H., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1866 No. 3304

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Sergt Municipal Guard

of Capt Co. H

Regt of Infantry

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ex on Casualty Roll

Dept. Gen. Pens. Office
Oct. 22/62

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Aug-12

No. 3. ~~3304~~

1840

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Sergt Major Edward

a Sergt Co. H

Sixteenth Reg't of Louisiana

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ex on Casualty Roll
J. C. C.

Dispd. Surg. Gen. Office
Sept. 22/62

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Augt-12

Affidavits to
J. G. Howard
Surg. U.S.V.
and U.S. Hospitals

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]

[illegible] Company, ([illegible]) of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~

Ky. [illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] of

the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]y at [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born

in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] is [illegible]

years of age, five feet [illegible] inches high, fair complexion, [illegible] eyes,

[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 288, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

[illegible]

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: July 29 - 1862 Capt. [illegible] *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of

Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 288, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic Rheumatism and atrophy of the right leg, Contracted since he Came into the Service.

S. McCartney Surgeon 16 Ky

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of August 1862 at Louisville Ky.

R. Brannon
Maj 16 Ky *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier desires to be addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Gen. Pamph. Gen., Oct., 1861.] (SUPPLEMENTAL.)

220

Burns, Enoch M.

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burns, Enoch M.

Burns John

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389138	26	
2	9389207	27	
3	9389328	28	
4	9387587	29	
5	9389417	30	
6	9389505	31	
7	9389587	32	
8	9389704	33	
9	9389740	34	
10	9389810	35	
11	9389879	36	
12	9389948	37	
13	9390017	38	
14	9390117	39	
15	9367641	40	
16	9390194	41	
17	9367512	42	
18	9390230	43	
19	9367781	44	
20	9390307	45	
21	9390379	46	
22	9390420	47	
23	9390564	48	
24	9390770	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

John Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 9, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ____

Patterson (copyist.

(2554)

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(155) Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

William Travis

Sergt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Patterson Capt

Ky.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Kentucky .....

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

(347) .....

Copyist.

5

16 Ky.

10 5

[redacted], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted] Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(256) [redacted]

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(868)

D 16 | Ky.

Co. A 16 Ky

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

(355) M Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted From Lebanon, Ky Jan 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

B 16 Ky.

John Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan. 17, 63 to Mch. 29, 63. reported to duty April 1st. 63 by order Col. J. W. Craddock.

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Kaye

Copyist

(868)

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burns

Pvt, Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. Wilson

Copyist

(866)

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) W. H. Sayre

Copyright

B

16 | Ky.

John Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W W Dayre

Copyright

13 | 16 Ky.

Wm. A. Burnes

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13 Ky Vol Inf By Order Lt Col Kinnaird

Book mark:

(365) Copyist

D 16 13 Ky

John Lawrence

Pvt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. A 6th Ky. Infty. (Special Order No. 2 June 6, 1864 issued by Brig Genl. Morgan comdg. 2d Div. 23d A.C.)

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(365)

[illegible] Wilson Corporal

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

D 16
13 Ky

John Sweet

Pri[illegible], Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from 16th Ky. Infty. on the 17th day of June, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(166) Erbine.

Copyist.

A. | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] Bruce

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not muster Returned from temporary transfer to 13 Ky June 19 1864

Book mark:

(2565)

Copyist

D 16

13 Ky

John Burns

Pvt , Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent × Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted man Re-Transferred from 13th Ky Infty. to the 16th Ky. Infty. by S. O. No. 30 Maj. Genl. Schofield.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

× As shown on roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

Enlisted.

(355) Copyist.

E	16	Ky.

Peter Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not muster

Book mark:

(266) Thomas

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Marker

Copyist

03 | 16 Ky.

Private Sergt

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Jeffersonville
All of wounds rec'd at Franklin
Tenn Nov 30/64

Book mark:

Pvt Co

Copyright

16 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(981)

Copyist.

JUN 7 1- 9390770 ☆ 1681 ☆

of Disabled Army
Jan. 1866. by reason of
wound received in
battle of Franklin
Tenn Nov. 30, 64

C | 16 | Ky.

Geo Gilliland

Capt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of Service Jany 28. 1863.

Book mark Discharged May 1863 D.F.&.R.

W Brandeth

(868) Copyist

Burns, John

P, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	1	Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Burns

Private Company "A"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John Burns

Rank. Private , Company "A". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No—
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. B. Carroll
1.13.77 Clerk.

Hospital Number 11330 125

Name

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative

Rank Co. Regiment

When admitted

From what cause

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

In what action wounded

Date

Place of rebirth or surgeon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged May 18/65.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

M.W.

D.B.B.40.211

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Burns

a Private Co. "A"

16th Ky. Reg't of Lucy Bell.

Adjutant General's Office,

May. 26. 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

65

Read - 470 - 5 - 10 - 65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John Burnard, of Captain ____
Company, (G) of the 16th Kentucky Regiment of the United States
Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. J. D. Baker of
the 16th Regiment of Ky Vols at Camp Kenton, Ky.
on the 9th day of October, 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in ____ in the State of Ohio, is 19
years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, grey eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.*
He was mustered into service Jany. 27th 1862.
His wound was received at the battle of Stone River
by disease

STATION: Jefferson Genl. Hospl Jeffersonville, Indiana
DATE: May 7th 1863.

J. M. Goldsmith
Surgeon U.S. Volunteers.
Commanding ____

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John Burnard
of Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Gunshot fracture of the left tibia
received at the battle of Stone River Dec 31st 1862 Disability 1/4
Loss of time by disease

J. M. Goldsmith
Surgeon. U.S. Vols.
Incharg Jeffn Genl Hospl

DISCHARGED, this Thirteenth day of May, 1863, at Jefferson U.S.
A. General Hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind. by Ex Chief
Must. Officer of Dept. or Division.

J. M. Goldsmith
Surgeon U.S. Vols.,
Commanding the Reg't or Co.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Oak Wood County Fleming State Ky.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

Jefferson Genl Hospital,
Jeffersonville, Ind, May 18/65.

John Burns
16 Ky
Jobdemasth Mo
Sergt U.S.V., in chge.

Reports the discharge from service, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, of Private John Burns, Co A, 16 Ky. Inf. Vols.

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

JEFFERSONVILLE, IND.,

May 13th 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Private John Burns, Co. "A", 16th Ky. Cavly. Vols., was this day discharged the service, at this Hospital, upon Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, and by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Wm Feld Smith
Surgeon U. S. Vols., in chg.

Lt Col. C. E. Flint, C. M. D. K.
Louisville,
Ky.

V

3742

Burns, Thomas

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389139	26	
2	9389238	27	
3	9389329	28	
4	9389419	29	
5	9389506	30	
6	9389588	31	
7	9389661	32	
8	9389739	33	
9	9389809	34	
10	9389928	35	
11	9390758	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

7

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Copyist.

(8584)

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(368)

B 16 Ky.

Thomas Burns

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(358)

16 Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1862

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted

(356)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Chandler

Copyist

16 Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(358)

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W H Sayre

Copyist

(258)

B 16 Ky.

Thomas Burns

PM, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Sayre

Copyist

(356)

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Burns

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Lebanon Ky. Aug. 2. 1863.

Book mark:

(268) Copyist

16 | Ky.

Pvt. Thomas Curtis

Co. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky July 1, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 63 Lebanon Ky Aug 1st 63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

Burns Thomas

P, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 54 1863

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm Burns

Priv of Company A

16 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died Aug 1863

Rec'd 1st Reading Feb 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Burns

Rank: Private *Company:* A *Regiment:* 16

Arm: Infantry *State:* Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Camp

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 1. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lebanon Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Supplementary
M.O. Roll of Co.
dated July 24th 1865 Quarterly

REMARKS.

return of Sept for 3 qr 1863.

Stricken out roll for Aug & Aug 63 &
Return for Aug 63. reports him
"Died Lebanon Ky Aug 1 1863"

M.O. M.O. Manager

Clerk.

(178)

(FORM 111.)

Treasury Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Oct. 31st, 1881.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant Adjutant-General, with the information that, in the case of the within-named soldier, pay has been allowed by this Office, on Certificate 191.371 to include August 1st, 1863. Letter from A.G.O. dated Sept. 20, 1865, states Commissioned of Lieut. A. 16th Ky. Cavalry, July 2nd Aug. 1863, Post. Thos. Burns 1st Sergt Died of Sabanna Ky. Aug. 2. 1863. No other evidence on file

P.L.B. 77

C. Ferriss Auditor.
By J. Fauca (Special)

(Bl. 2-22-81—1,000.)

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Surgeon General's Office,
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C., Sept. 28, 1881

Respectfully returned to the Assistant General, U. S. Army.

No information bearing upon this inquiry has been obtained from records files in this office. The Regt. records are not on file.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward
Surgeon, U. S. A.
(105)

By J. Frech

Special

War Department,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, October 21st, 1881.

Respectfully referred to the Second Auditor, Treasury Department, to know the date to which this soldier has been allowed payment. Please forward any evidence of death filed and any information received showing the date of this soldier's death. Such papers as the Auditor desires will be returned.

Please return these papers with the information.

A. H. Nickum
Assistant Adjutant General.
(210)

W.H.H.
E&C

Please make Special.

/

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Septbr 8th, 1881.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that, from the records of this Office, it appears that Private Thomas Burns, of Company "A", 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, died — at Lebanon, Ky., August 2nd, 1863, — cause of death not stated. Also reported: "Killed in Camp at Lebanon, Ky, August 1st, 1863."

Please give such information in the case, in regard to actual date & cause of death or discharge, as the records of your office afford, and return this letter with your reply.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. A. Nichols

Assistant Adjutant General.

(175)

mkc.

To the

Surgeon General,

U. S. Army.

A.H.

L.B. 98.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Clothing Sent
175 Surg. Sept 8/81.
Rec'd adds. (one page) 30 Sept
Repl'd to 21 Oct 81

Casualty sheet from Rolls corroborates report on statement.
Roll of Honor No 17 page 279
shows a Thomas E. Burns private Co A. 16th Ky. Inf died at Lebanon date not stated.
D.T.D.
July 25. 1881
Mr. Ellsworth. Please Report Action Relative to D.T.D., for Correction of Records. To Rerbig Scott

Rec'd Mr Scott

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Thomas. Burns.
"A" 16th Ky. Inf.

Ca. clothing & des. book to same last home.
Books of Vet. org. only on file.
Regtl. Ca. Book name line without remarks.
No Register of deaths covering Lebanon, Ky. on file.

Aug 10/81
A.A.G.

Burns, Thomas C.

Co. A, F & S 16 Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant, Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

9899767	1943-13-1112
9399935	"
9387724	"
9386602	"
9387010	"
9387106	"
9389182	"
9389252	"
9389314	"
9389420	"
9387725	"
9388660 4	"
9388904	"
9388727	"
9388660 5	"
9388917	"
9388931	"
9388946	"
9388961	"
9388974	"
9388988	"
9389002	"
9389107	"
5571-13-1114	"
1943-13-1112	"

1943-13-1112.

Book Mark: 1943-13-1112

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas S. Burnes

1 Lieut., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jany to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 5578-78-1884
5243-78-1882.

Wilson
Copyist.

(3584)

= 15 16 Ky.

[illegible] W. Evans

Private, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred - Promoted to Co. F of 16th Ky.

Book mark: .....

(2559) Wilson

Copyist.

12

Ky.

Thomas E Brown

1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf'y

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date July 21, 1863.

Last paid to May 29, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt July 21/63 to date May 29/62 for promotion Commd Captain vice Enos appointed Has received Pay from June 29/62 to the present Time

Book mark:

(2-65)

B / 1 Ky.

Thomas E. Evans

Capt., Co. H, 1st Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Munfordsville Ky, July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1862.

Where Prestonsburg Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt July 21/63 to date May 29/62 Promoted Capt vice Embree J. King resigned rec'd commission, entered on duty & mustered to date May 30/62

Book mark: Muster in accepted to date May 29/62 See 18638-VS-1887

H Miller

13-6

Copyist.

Z

16 Ky.

Thos E Burns

Capt Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt in Co K. 16 Ky to Capt Co F July 20 1862.

Book mark:

(238) Leach

Copyist.

E

16 Ky.

Thos E Burns

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beach

Capt.

1 F

16 | Ky.

Thos C. Burns

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leach

Capt.

(258)

16 Ky.

[illegible]

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3567) Copyist.

B

16 Ky.

Thomas E. Burns

Capt. Co. F. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Irby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beach

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

15 1 6 Ky.

Thos. E. Evans

Capt Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Kentucky [illegible]

Aged 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1863.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut July 2/63 date Rank May 29/62 Appt Capt Co E 1st Ky May 29/62 Mustered in as Capt Not paid Mustered out as Capt July 2/63

(over)

Book mark: .....

[signature] Capt.

(2-65)

MAY. 29 9387725 1891

to date Mar 20/63
for promotion
apptd Major
Jan 23/63
Entered on duty
Mar 21/63

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas E. Burns

Major, Co. ----, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Munfordville Ky July 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mch 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 21, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt Co A 1st Ky Cav date May 29/62 appt'd Capt 1st Ky Cav May 29/62 (never mustered in Capt) Promoted to Major 1st Ky Cav Jan 23/63 (Vice Jas P Harbeson resigned) entered on duty as Major Mch 21/63 date of this Muster-in roll

Book mark:

(2-6)

H Miller

Capt.

MAY. 29 938660 4 1891

affidavit - for daling
muster back sent to
A.G.O. with Mus. R.

B | 16 | Ky.

Thos. E. Burns

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid to Feb 28th 1863
By Maj. J. E. Walker

Book mark: .....

(857)

Ky.

2d / 6

Thomas E. Turner

Capt. Co. ____, Reg't Kentucky Cav'y

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Ky. Sept. 1863.

Muster-out to date June 5, 1863.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for promotion as Lieut Colonel Dated Commission as Lieut Col June 3/63 Date of receipt and acceptance of Commission June 5/63 Com'd

Book mark:

Howard

(248)

MAY. 29 9387727 ✩1891✩

Date of Muster
out June 5/63

Date of Entry upon
duty by virtue
of such commission
June 5/63

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas E Burnes

Lt Col, Co. ....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Tenn, Sept 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Glasgow Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned as Lt Col vice James McGault promoted. Date of commission June 3/63 Date of receipt of commission and acceptance June 5/63. Date of entry on duty June 5/63. Date of this muster to bear June 5/63

Book mark:

H Miller

(2-6)

Copyright

B | 16 | Ky.

Thomas E. Burnes

Rank Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Promoted June 3d 1863 for June 3 1863

Book mark:

D. W. Richardson Copyist.

(357)

B 16 Ky.

Pvt. J. E. Burns

Rank Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid to 30th April 1863 by Maj. Conn

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

(357) Captain.

B 16 | Ky.

Thos E. Burnes

Rank Lt Col, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid to 30th day of April 1863 by Maj Lowe

Book mark:

D. W. Richardson Copyist.

(857)

B. 16 Ky.

Thos. E. Sharrard

Rank Lt. Col. 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257) D. H. Richardson
Commd.

B | 11 | Ky.

Thos E. Evans

Rank Lt Col., 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Janry & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ —— for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— for ——

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Janry 1st 1864. Furlough'd Jany 11th to Feby 1864 to 11th March 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(357) Copyist.

Ky. 16

William O'Burns

Rank Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as President Court Martial Apl 10th 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

Corpl.

(257)

Ky. 16

Thomas E. Burns

Rank Lt Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted to take effect June 15th 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

(857)

Ky.

Burns

tucky Infantry.

-out Roll

ve. Roll dated

y 1st, 186 4.

, 186 .

e 30, 186 4.

ince $ 100

$ 100

'd $ 100

., $ 100

100

100

ne 15

Copyist.

P | 16 Ky.

Thomas E. Evans

Rank Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted to take effect June 15th 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(867)

B | 16 **Ky.**

Thomas E. Barnes

Rank Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Shafer N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Resigned June 15th 1864

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

(348) Copyist.

B. 16 Ky.

Thomas E. Burne,
1st Lt., Co. K. 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark 82443 U.S. 1862

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 24, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieut. Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from Oct. 1st, 1861.

To file an original vouchey.

A.G.N.

(442)

Copyrd.

B. 16 Ky.

Thomas E. Burns

Capt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 18638 V.I. 1887, with 55748 V.I. 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 2, 1888.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of captain Co. F, 16 Regiment Ky. Infty. to take effect from May 29, 1862, vice E. F. King, resigned.

(5224) A.G.O.

Copyist.

B. 16 Ky.

Thomas E. Burns

Lt. Col. Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark 6243 C.S. 1887.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 24, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Lieut. Colonel

Co. , 16 Reg't Kentucky

Infty.

to take effect from June 3, 1863.

vice J. M. Gault, promoted.

A. G. O.

(4462)

Copyist.

Burns, J. E.

Lt. Col., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 11

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Louisville, Ky.
April 22nd 1864

1864
Burns / Lt. Col. T. E.
16th Ky. Inf'ty

Asks that he be permitted to report to the commander of the Dist. of Ky for duty as he is unfit for duty in the field until he recovers to some extent.

File

Rec'd (D. of K.) April 28th 1864

Hd Qrs. Dist. of Ky
Louisville, April 25. 1864

Respectfully forwarded & and recommended.

Lt. Col. Burns is a meritorious, reliable and Efficient officer. I tendered his resignation on four occasions. He is now here on temporary duty.

S. G. Burbridge
Brig Gen Vols

Recd. D. C. Tmay. 1. 1864

1864
T. E. Burns
Lieut. Col. 16 Ky. Inf

Louisville Kentucky
April 30th 1865

A. Baker Dickson
A. A. G. D. C.

Sir

Some days ago I forwarded you my resignation for the reason that from exposure during the Ea. Tenn. Campaign, I had become so reduced in strength & health that I considered myself unfit for active field service. This resignation was accompanied by a Surgeons certificate from the Surgeon of my regt. (16th Ky, Infty) but unfortunately it was accompanied by Several others none of which were accepted. Although I have no disease that has fairly fixed itself upon me as yet; I suffer in various ways. Sometimes I have rheumatism in the hips or lumbago, at other times I have piles, & a derangement of the kidneys. These are the results of a general prostration, & illness, brought about by the severity of

the East Tenn. Campaign last winter. For days at a time though I felt very well Since I Complain of no Specific disease. I have been in the Service Since October 1861, Have always been with my regiment, never detached from it at all. My health if not permanently injured is certainly by this Expedition Service & last Winters exposure, is certainly greatly impaired.

I Respectfully ask now what I think can not justly be denied me. that I may be permitted to report to the Commdr. of the 2d Ky. for duty until I can be Some better, recover.

Very Respectfy,
Your Obt. Sv.
J. A. Evans Lieut
16th Ky. Infty.

Copy furnished Commissioner
Pensions - Nov 16th 1892

Hd. Qrs. 7th Ind. Regt.
16th Ky. Infty.
Cloverdale Va.
May 21st 1864

Lt Col. Thomas E. Barrus
16th Ky. Infty. having applied
for a certificate of disability
upon which to ground his
resignation I certify that
I have carefully examined this
Officer & find him unfit
for field service on account
of incipient phthisis pulmonalis
A longer continuance in the
service will fully disqualify
him & permanently disable him.

F. M. Bayer
Asst Surg 7th Ky

Approved
S. M. Cartmell
Act Surgeon 1st Brig.

Lt Col Thomas E. Barrus
16th Ky Infty

Headquarters Dept. of the Ohio
June 13th 1864

Special Orders } [Extract.]
No 160.

" " The resignations of the following named Officers is hereby accepted.

* * *

Lt. Col. T. E. Burns, 16th Ky Vol. Infty, on account of physical disability to take effect June 15th

* * *

By Command of
Maj Gen Schofield
Sgd Henry Curtis Jr.
A A G

A C A
10/10/82

B # 158. Hen L

May 21 1864

Russell J. C.
Lt Col 16. Ky Vols.

Tenders Resignation
Cause disability

one inclosure ft.
J. C. H.

Hd. Qrs. 16th Ky. Cavalry.
Clarksville Tenn.
May 21st 1864.

Maj. E. A. Campbell
A. A. G. A. C.

Major

I have been in bad health for several months past, & feel that my efficiency in the field is destroyed. I therefore, tender in justice to myself & the service, under the immediate & unconditional resignation of my Commission as Lt. Col. 16th Ky. Cavalry. I entered the service, as a Lieutenant early in October 1861, & have passed through all the grades up to my present position, which is the best evidence I can give of my fidelity to duty in the past. I was never on detached service, never had but ten (10) days leave of absence, & was always on active duty with the regt. up to the time it enlisted as "veterans". The severity of the East Tenn. Campaigns last

Colonel, I have the honor to report that I have received no official information of the movements of the enemy since my last report. Scouts sent out in all directions have returned without discovering any force of the enemy. Our pickets are posted as usual and all is quiet in front. The weather is fine and the roads are good. The troops are in good health and spirits. I have the honor to be, Colonel, very respectfully your obedient servant, [illegible] Lieut. Col. Commanding Brigade.

(1)

Approved and respectfully forwarded. Lt. Col. Burnham has been a faithful and efficient officer and while I shall much regret to lose his services, yet, justice to him in view of the condition of his health I sincerely hope his resignation will be accepted at once.

J. M. Connell
Col 16th Ky Vols

(1 Enclosure)

(2)

Hd Qrs 1st Brig. 3d Div. 23d A.C.
May 21 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved

D. M. Reed
Col Comdg

S.O. 160/1

(3)

Head Quarters 3d Div. 23d A.C.
Cumberland Gap. May 21. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. —

Brig. Gen'l Comdg.

S.O. —
Discharge —

(4)

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Knoxville, Tenn June 15. 1864

Discharged —
Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Station — Knoxville. Tenn.
S.O. 160 — Par 1.
Date — June 13. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Assistant General of the Army.

J. M. Schofield
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

by G. M. Burcom
Lt. Col. & a.a.g.
(for the General's Absence)

Rec'd. Hd. Qrs. 16th Ky Vol Inft. May 21 at 1864

Lieut. Col. 16th Ky.
tenders his resignation
on Surgeons certificate
of disability.

Rec'd 326 — 23d A.C. 1864

L. O. June 12. 1864.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

KNOXVILLE, TENN. May 3d 1864.

Respectfully returned.
The action of the Medical Board is approved.
I respectfully recommend that the appearance of collusion between the military & medical officers to obtain the acceptance of the tender of resignation on insufficient grounds be investigated.

File

J. J. Steel
Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director.

Respectfully returned to Brig.
H. S. Neill, Med. Dir. for
his recommendation

By command of
Maj. Gen. Schofield
R. Macrum
Apl. Asst. Gen

Lieut. J. Ch., F. E.,
16 Reg. Vol. Inf.

U. S. D. C. Louisville Ky.
April 12. 64

Respectfully referred to
the Med. Examining
Board.

These papers to be returned
to this Office, with the result
of the Examination endorsed thereon

Geo. G. Shumard
Surg. U.S.V.
Med. Director

Office
Board Med. Exam.
April 12 - 1864
Respectfully returned with
findings.

Chas. T. Hutton
Surgeon
Pres.

Med. Dir. U.S.V.
Louisville Ky.
April 12 1864

E. G. Hibbert A. A. G. 3rd Div. 14 A. C. Louisville Ky.

Respectfully returned to Dept. Hd. Qrs. Louisville Ky.

Recommend Leave of Absence for Twenty days and Transportation. Lt. Col. Surg. U.S.A. Knowledges that he has no disease. I would recommend his immediate return to Field duty.

Geo. G. Shumard
Surg U.S.
Med. Director
Dept Ky

Hd Qu. Dept. of Ky
Louisville, April 23 1864
Respectfully returned to Department Med. Dir. with report of Medical Board.
S. G. Burbridge
Brig Gen U.S.A.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Lieut Col. F. E. Burns
16th Kentg. Vol. Infty

Given at Louisville

BY

Med. Director
Surgeon U. S. V

U. S. A. Medical Dept.
OPERATIONS PROGRESSUS

Rec. A. G. O., ... 186.

E. & S. M. D. O. R. 827.
U. D. O. Louisville Ky.
April 13. 64

The within Certificate of the Examining Board is approved. As. Lt. Col. Burns acknowledges that he has no disease. I would recommend his immediate return to field duty.

Geo. G. Shumard
Surg. U.S.V.
Med. Director
D. K.

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lieut. Col. F. E. Burns, of the Sixteenth Regiment of Kentucky Vol. Infty, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he has no cause of disability to prevent him from performing active service in the field.

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, ~~un~~fit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will ~~not~~ be able to resume his duties ~~in a less period than~~ immediately.

Dated at Lancaster Ky, this thirteenth day of April, 1864.

Alex. T. Watson
Surgeon, U. S. V.
Pres'd

By order
Medical Examining Board

3881 (In K) 1864

B 490 Adj. 1864

Surgeon S. E. Lt. Col.
tenders his resignation.
Surgeons certificate of
disability enclosed

Head Quarters Dept of Ky
Louisville March 23/64

Respectfully for-
warded and accep-
tance recommended

S. G. Burbridge
Brig Gen Comdg

Rec'd back D.O. Apr 1/64
Rec'd (In K) back 2 3rd 16 4

Recd. Hd. Qrs. 16th Ky. Cavalry
March 14th 1864.

Hd. Qrs. 16th Kentucky,
In Camp near
Maysville Ky
March 14th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
& approved & recommended
J. W. Gault Lieut
Comdg 16th Kentucky

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Knoxville. March 31. 1864

Respectfull, referred to Surg.
H. B. Kunit. Med. Dir. for his
endorsement.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Schofield:
A. Hammond
a. a. g.

Rec'd back - D.O. Apr. 1/64
Rec'd D.O. March 31. 1864

A. A. Gen. 6th Div. 6th Army Corps "Veterans"
on Camp near Maysville Ky.
Mar. 14th 1864

Capt. W. F. Anderson
A. A. G. D. C.
Lexington Ky

Capt.

In consequence of bad health, and physical debility under which I have labored for a number of months and which will destroy my future usefulness in the field, I hereby tender my immediate and unconditional resignation as Lt. Col. 16th Ky. Inft. This course I conceive, is justice to myself, the service & the regiment - which having enlisted as "Veterans" is preparing to start to the front again and will need the assistance of vigorous & active Officers. I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the government on account of clothing or ordinance, that I am not under any charges whatever, that I was last paid up to the 31st of January 1864 - and that I have no ——

government property in my possession.

This bad condition of my health is the result of constant exposure in the field. on active duty for more almost three years. I regret the necessity which compels me to resign as I had hoped to see the armed rebellion ended before I left the service, but "Man proposes and God disposes."

I am Capt.

Very Respectfy,

your obt. St.

S. E. Burnside

Lt. Col. 10th Ky. Infty

Lieut Col Burns
16th Infty

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name J. E. Burns

Rank Lt. Col. Regiment 16

Arm Infty

Casualty Res.

Day 13; Month June; Year 64

Cause of casualty Diblty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., Leo Ohio

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

Surgeon's Certificate of Disability

Ft. Sanders

Office Med. Dir. Dept. Ohio.
Knoxville March 31. 1864.

Respectfully returned, disapproved, with recommendation that this officer be ordered to report in person to Surg. Geo. C. Shumard U.S.V. Med. Dir. Dist. of Ky. for examination and report.

H. Stevens
Surgeon U.S.V.
Med. Dir.

Recd H.Q.D. March 31 1864

Ad. Gen. 16th Regt. Ky.
Camp near Mayesville Ky.
March 14th 1864

I Geo. F. Evans of the 16th Regt. Ky. Inft.
having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for his resignation,
I certify that I have carefully examined this
Officer and find him unfit for active duty
in the field on account of general debility
under which he has labored for several
months past.

S. M. Cartmell
Surgeon 16th Ky. V. V. Inft.

Bridge No. 107

Plat sent to Mr. Hoyt

Head-Quarters District of Kentucky,

Louisville, Ky. April 12 1864.

Surgeon Geo. G. Shumard
Med. Director,
Dist of Ky. —

The tender of
resignation of Lt Col. Burns, 16th Ky Infy.
has been returned from Department Hd.
Qrs with directions to have that Officer
Examined by you.

He has been directed to
report to you at 3 P.M. for Examination —
his resignation being tendered upon the
Certificate of the Surgeon of that Regiment.

Be kind Enough to return the
Enclosed Papers.

Thos. D. Fairleigh
Lt Col. & A.A.G.

224

Burriss, Isaac

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat. | Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burriss, Isaac

225

Burris, Isaac

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burriss, Isaac

+ 226

Burris, Isaac

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390809	26	
2	9390893	27	
3	9390972	28	
4	9391054	29	
5	9391137	30	
6	9391222	31	
7	9391220	32	
8	9388621	33	
9	9391328	34	
10	9391800	35	
11	9391858	36	
12	9391970	37	
13	9391995	38	
14	9392055	39	
15	9388481	40	
16	9392182	41	
17	9392110	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 437 D 56

See also

E. | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Burris

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jany & Feby 1862 to Feby 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Kentucky.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark 437-d-'86

Cooke

Copyist.

C. S. | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not Paid

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Original.

(2758)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Burris

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(218) Cooke

Copyist.

B | 16 Ky.

Isaac Burris

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks : ...

Book mark : ...

(2:8)

B | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] Burns

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & F. 62, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(8:8) [illegible] Henry

Corporal.

B | 16 | Ky.

James Ferris

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(2:8) Copyist.

A. | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Burris

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 27, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Maysville Ky

Book mark:

Hoverling

Copyist.

(2518)

B | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Farris

Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave
Left Camp near Lebanon
Ky Feb 26, 1863

Book mark: .....

(2:8) Henry Corporal.

B | 16 Ky.

Isaac Burris

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
Joined for desertion
Oct. 30/1864 Deserted
Feb. 27/1863.

Book mark:

(Sig.) Easterling Corporal.

16 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____ Captain.

(258)

B | 16 Ky.

Isaac + Burch

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: pvt veteran deserted at Louisville Ky Jan 20 1865

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

B | 16 Ky.

Isaac Burch

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Vet. Joined Regt for desertion since Dec 16. 64. Paid two months wages $32.00 by Maj Turner Pay Master U.S.A.

Book mark:

(2 1/2) Black

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for Transportation

Remarks: Joined - under Sur-
ges for treatment since
Dec 16th 1864 Discharged
Appointed Surgeon in Hospital
by Maj Genl Surgeon
Pleasanton D.

Book mark:

[illegible] Beach

Capt.

B 16 | Ky.

Isaac Burris.

Priv., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hennessy

(851) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Dunigan

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 4 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ .....00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 75.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ .....00; due $ 00

Remarks: × Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Feb. 27/63 Arrested & returned to Co. Oct. 30/64. under Charges since that date.

Book mark: .....

Extending

(281) Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

Isaac Burress

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Campamp Hoffman N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 65.52/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Mar Veteran Deserted at Lebanon Ky Feb 27 1863 rejoined Co Oct 30 1864 paid for Months Wages $72 00 by maj Turner 9th U.S. Due U.S. for Transportation of Lt Robinson to duty with loss of all pay and allowances while

Book mark: See 437-D. 96. 53 Wigfall 23 &.

Black

Clerk

(281) Copyist.

JUN.-1 9392110 1891

Issued by order of Brig Genl
Carter

Burris, Isaac

F, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B 14 3d Div
23d A.C. (XIV)
(Oct 1864)

Charges and Specifications
vs
Private Isaac Burriss
Co B 16th Ky Vols

10408 D 87

Sent to Mr Power
Dec 3. 1887

M. M. Mt.

227

Burton, Hayward H.

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93983 84	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

Howard W. Buster

Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: Not mustered in discharged by order of Col Marshall Jan 25 62

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: No muster-in rolls

Rolls.

E I F Brown

Copyist.

(1584)

228

Burton, George

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389133	26
2	9389232	27
3	9389323	28
4	9389412	29
5	9389500	30
6	9389582	31
7	9389696	32
8	9388612	33
9	9390768	34
10	2678-B-1881	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2678 C.E.B. 81

See also

B | 16 | Ky.

George Burton

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Sept 23, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When Jan 27, 1862.
Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Jno Mountain Nov 8/61. At home on furlough.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(8564)

B 16 Ky.

Sergt Burton

Pvt Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: When Co was last paid was at home on account of wound rec'd at Battle of Ivy Mountain.

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist

S | 16 | Ky.

George Burton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent at home on account of wound rec'd at Battle of Ivy Mountain

Book mark: .....

Patterson

(868) Copyist

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(266) [illegible]

Captain

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist

A	16	Ky.

George W. Chandler

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

George W. Chandler

(265) Copyist

B | 16 Ky.

George Burton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted From Lebanon, Ky. Jan. 11. 63 Due C. Scarritt, Butler 6 00

Book mark:

W Mayne

(866) Copyist

B. | 16 **Ky.**

George Burton

Pvt., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jany. 11, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Marion Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(2518) Hawking

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

George Burton

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Mississippi, 186 6.

~~Muster-out to date~~ × , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Remarks: × Appointed Capt Co A 16th Ky Inft. Vice Thos. Bullitt resigned Date of Commission Sept 1st 1862 Mustered in Sept 1st 1862

2678

Book mark: C. A. to (C B) 88

Muster Roll

B | 16 | Ky

George Burton

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2678 C 1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 10, 1885.

Charge of desertion of January 11, 1863, is removed.

He was discharged January 28, 1863, by reason of physical disability

R. K. Townsend

(438)

Burton George

P, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

George Braxton

a Private Co. A

Sixteenth Reg't of Ky Vols

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Oct. 19, 1865

This man was discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability Jany. 28/63 at Lebanon Ky ~~and paid up to that date.~~

This is accepted as the Certificate of Disability upon which he was discharged.

Sec 2678. R. S. 1881.

J. H.

Assistant Adjutant General.

(164)

J.D.

Received from Div of Dis Claims Dept (A. G. Office) May 24, 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct. 19", 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

J. D. H. J.

Auditor Case to Pratt.
Oct. 11/86 J.D.

E UNITED STATES.



ISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Burton of Captain John S White's Company, (H) of the Sixteenth Regiment of ~~United States~~ Kentucky Volunteers was enlisted by Capt James M Gault of the Sixteenth Regiment of Ky Vols at Camp Kenton Mason Co, Ky, on the Twenty Third day of September 1861, to serve Three years; he was born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky is Twenty Two years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 988, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was wounded in the battle of Ivy Mountain on the 8th day of Nov. 1861 by a common rifle ball in the left forearm at which time he was doing duty as a soldier in the 16th Ky Regt and engaged in the campaign of Nov 1861 in East-ern Ky. The Regt being under command of Genl Nelson

STATION: Somerville Ky

DATE: July 28th 1862

John S White Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 988, and directions on Form 18, p. 988, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(Rev. Print. Off., Oct., 1864.) (OVER.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private George Burton of Captain John S White Company, (A) of the Seventh Regiment of ~~United States~~ Kentucky Volunteers was enlisted by Capt James O Gault of the Seventh Regiment of Ky Vols at Camp Kenton Mason Co, Ky, on the Twenty Third day of September 1861, to serve Three years; or during the war; he was born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky is Twenty Two years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 223, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

He was wounded in the battle of Ivy Mountain on the 8th day of Nov. 1861 by a common rifle ball in the left forearm at which time he was doing duty as a soldier in the 16th Ky Regt and engaged in the campaign of Nov 1861 in Eastern Ky. The Regt being under command of Genl Nelson

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: July 28th 1862

John S White Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 223, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

, George Burton of Capt John L White Company (A)
of the 16th Regiment Infantry Kentucky Volunteers
United States Army, was enlisted by Capt J W Gault
of the 16th Regiment Ky Vols at Camp Denton on the
23d day of September, 1861. to Serve 3 years unless sooner
discharged he was born in Mason County, Kentucky
is 22 years of age 5 feet 11 inches high, fair compli-
-exion, Blue eyes, dark hair and by occupation a
farmer, — was wounded in Battle of Ivy mountain —
November 8th 1861. by rifle Ball in left arm, the
wound deprived him of all farther use of his arm
, he was before receiving the wound a Strong able bodied
Soldier. Cash value of Clothing drawn by him
($39.46) thirty nine dollars & forty Six Cents
, Amount of Pay received ($120.00) One hundred & twenty
dollars,
, John L White Commanding Co

K. 9½

Wrapper

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George [illegible]

Pvt. of Company A

16 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died or Deserted

Camp 1863

Rec'd 19 of Quartermaster's Clerk
Services

2 Cavalry Stevens out 1865
with 2678. C. 81
incomplete entry. 1881
Papers to Stevens
Returned to Adjutant 1881

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Green Burton

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 14th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

January 28th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lebanon Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regt. O. Roll &c.

Dated July 24th 1865

REMARKS.

On muster roll for Jan & Feb 63. he is reported "Present from Lebanon Ky. Jany 11. 1863"

Return for Jany 63. - "Present Jany 11 63. Louisville Ky"

Reg. & C. Regt. Clerk.

(179)

3678-6-1881

Papers sent to Stevens Oct-14/85

Burton, John

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389132	26	
2	9389231	27	
3	9389322	28	
4	9389411	29	
5	9389490	30	
6	9389583	31	
7	9389702	32	
8	9388611	33	
9	9390308	34	
10	9390426	35	
11	9388426	36	
12	9390782	37	
13	5154101	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	1
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 16 | Ky.

John Burton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson
Copyist.

(2324)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Burton

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent at home when Co was last paid on account of wound rec'd at Dry Mountain

Book mark:

Pattenson

Copyist

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Burton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(258)

E | 16 | Ky.

John Curtis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Chandler

Copyist

16 Ky.

(Col. Co. Edition)

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) E. Chandler

Copyist

A | 16 | Ky.

Collins William

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Sanders

Copyist.

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Presented from Lebanon, Ky. Jan. 17, 1863. Due C. Dearritt Austin, 7.00.

Book mark:

W H Sayre

(868) Copyist

B. | 16 | Ky.

John Burton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 17, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Mason Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawling Copyist.

(3518)

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not Receive Pay from desertion July 9th 1864 / Under arrest for desertion /

Book mark:

Harlan

(288) Copyist

B | 16 | Ky.

John Barton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 18, 1864.
Due US for Ordnance lost $42.50/100

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

B | 16 | Ky.

John Burton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When October 17, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

$21.25 to be deducted for loss of gun & ac.

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(251) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] Clinton

Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Aged [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | 16 | Ky

John Burton

Pvt Co A 16 Regt Ky

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

in charge of Provost Marshal Genl

Vs. A. to Near Marietta Ga.

Date of capture ----------, 186 .

On what charge arrested ----------

Brigade ----------

Division ----------

Corps ----------

Remarks: Turned over to P.M. 24 Army

Div. 23 A.C.

Released July 9. 1864 by order of

Maj W. W. Wheeler A.A.G. 23 A.C.

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 6, page 20.

J. Rusk Copyist.

(650) 2216

Burton John

P., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3d Div 23rd A.C. (408)

Charges & Specifications

against

John Burton Private Co "F"

16th Regt Ky Vol Inf

Hd Qrs 1st Div Ky Vol Infty.
In the Field near Vining's Station Ga.
July 12th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Provost Marshall 3d Division 23d Army Corps.

By Order of Major White
Commanding

Charge and Specification against John Burton a private of Company "A" 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry

Charge:

Desertion.

Specification — In this that the said John Burton a private of Company "A" 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteer Infantry having been enlisted as a volunteer and regularly mustered into the service of the United States to serve three years or during the war in said company and Regiment did on or about the 30th day of January 1863 desert the same and remain absent until returned under guard on the 9th day of July 1864.

This at Lebanon Ky on or about the 30th day of June.

1863

George W. DeGarmo 1st Lieut
Comdy Co. "A" 16th Ky Vols

Witnesses
Ord'y Sergt Ed. K. Gault Co. A. 16th Ky
Corp. Jas A. Griffith " " " "

230

Byram, James M.

Co B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byron, James M.

231

Byron James M.

Co. L, 16 Kentucky. Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9390813	26	
2	9390896	27	
3	9390975	28	
4	9391057	29	
5	9391141	30	
6	9391262	31	
7	9388623	32	
8	9392181	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 16 | Ky.

James Hinson

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for From Aug 27 to Oct 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: Cooke Copyist.

(2584)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

James F. Lyon

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Wounded

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark; .....

Cooke

Captain.

(2568)

E. | 16 Ky.

Private Wm. Gipson

Capt. , Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cooke

Captain

(2:8)

B. | 16 | Ky.

James T. Brown

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Total, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cook

Corporal.

(258)

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Griffin Green

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

(2:8) Copyist.

B | 16 Ky.

James M. Byram

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Camp near Lebanon Ky Feb 20, 1863

Book mark:

Ky

Corrected.

(2:8)

B. | 16 | Ky.

James M Byrnes

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 15, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copyist.

(3515)

B | 16 | Ky.

James M. Byers

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56.47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Feb. 18 1863

Book mark:

Pat Tubbing

(861) Copyist.

232

Cablish, Jacob

Co. C., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 7 2 2 3 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D | 16 | Ky.

Robt Carlisle

Robt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Only roll on which name.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Copyist.

Verified

733

Calhoun, John

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386862	26	
2	9390507	27	
3	9388403	28	
4	9390738	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .*

Where enlisted [illegible] *

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.*

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Edwards

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

John Calhoun

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 19 '64 at Nashville Due US for ordnance $1.25

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

C 16 | Ky.

John Calhoun

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for Clothing & Ordnance $56.25.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Wm Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mch 31st 1865, 186 .

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1st, 186 4; drawn since $ 20 43/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Enlisted at Nashville Tenn Sept 1st 1864 for one Year Mustered in Co A 16 Ky Inf Sept 1st 1864 Joined Regiment in the field

Book mark:

Wm Collins

Copyist.

(861)

234

Callahan. Martin

Co. H., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399788	23	
2	9399875	24	
3	9387676	25	
4	9399958	26	
5	9400089	27	
6	9400117	28	
7	9400194	29	
8	9400269	30	
9	9400336	31	
10	9400402	32	
11	9400466	33	
12	9400529	34	
13	9400598	35	
14	9400667	36	
15	9400732	37	
16	9400821	38	
17	9400882	39	
18	9400941	40	
19	9401032	41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Martin Ballanger

Pri., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

(Copyist.)

C 16 Ky.

Harlan Williams

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(2859)

C | Ky.

Boston Coleman

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Covington Ky

Book mark

W. B. Brandon

Copyist.

(347)

16 Ky.

Martin Buchanan

Sgt. ....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Covington Ky. since July 20, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wilson

(2852)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

C

Marion Lattimore

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Covington, Ky. since July 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(868)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Left in hospital at Lawrenceburg Ky. since July 20, 1862.

Book mark:

(356) Wilson

Copyright

B 16 Ky.

Martin Carlson

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick in hospital at Covington, Ky., July 20, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

"C 16 Ky.

Martin Callaman

Pvt , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Mess
Joined Co at Camp C. Ky
July 20th 1862

Book mark:

(sig) W Jefferson

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Martin Cullaman

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital at Covington Ky July 20th 1862

Book mark: ____

W. S. Freeman Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Martin Cottenman

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Hospital Covington Ky July 20th 1862

Book mark:

Assistant

(358) Copyist.

Martin Collins

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital Covington Ky July 20th 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Martin Cattaman

R[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left Sick Carrollton Covington Ky July 20" 1862

Book mark: .....

Assistant

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Martin Cullamore

Pvt , Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb , 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick in Hos
pital at Covington Ky
July 20th 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Freeman

Copyist.

(358)

Co. 16 | Ky.

Martin Callaman

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospitl. Covington Ky. July 20/1862.

Book mark:

J Harris

(353) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Martin Cullanan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left sick at Hospl Covington Ky. July 20. 1862.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

Martin Calhoun

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
Left in Hospital
Covington Ky. July
20-/62.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

Martin Callaman

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick
Left in Hosptl at
Covington Ky. July
20/62.

Book mark:

Harris

(268)

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Martin Callanan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Hospital Covington Ky. July 20/64.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

Martin Callaway,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired.

Same out former subs. roll.

Book mark:

(24)

G. H. McCarthy
Copying

235

Collings, George

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Collins, George

236

Calvert, Charles J

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93892202	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Charles G Calvert

Cpt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: Dschgd on account of Physical Disability, Jan 27/62 Not borne on subs roll

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Pattenson

(3564) Copyist.

237

Cambers. John

Co G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumbers. John

238

Campbell. Benjamin F.

Co. F., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93982827	26	
2	93984186	27	
3	93985-03	28	
4	93985-96	29	
5	93986684	30	
6	93985341	31	
7	93985812	32	
8	93985853	33	
9	93989941	34	
10	93989965	35	
11	93990852	36	
12	93985068	37	
13	93985743	38	
14	93990107	39	
15	93990167	40	
16	93990289	41	
17	93990366	42	
18	93990374	43	
19	93990439	44	
20	93990506	45	
21	93990571	46	
22	93990628	47	
23	93990686	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(8584)

16 Ky.

E. P. Carnes

Col, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Augt 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. P. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

G [illegible] Cavalry

Capt., Co. G, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C H Brown

Copyrighted.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

E. D. Campbell

Cpt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

B. F. Caudill

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 62, Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Bowen

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

C. B. Campbell

Cor....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown.

Copyist.

(258)

G | 16 | Ky.

Lt. F. Cruchfield

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delivered Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Lt. Thos. Crunkleton

Lt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June ; 186 4.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wf. due # 9.31

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

K 16 Ky.

Benj. F. Campbell

1st, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Lieut. F. Caudill

1st Lieut., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Lt. Temp. T. Powell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 50 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 07/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer by the provisions of Gen'l Order 191 War Dept 2nd Auditor's Office 7 1863

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

6 | 11 **Ky.**

Benjamin F. Campbell

Cor., Co. G, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 $^{00}_{100}$; due, $840 $^{00}_{100}$

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

J. Shenick

Copyist.

(241)

G | 16 | Ky.

1st Sergt. F. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Ballade

(356) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Benj. F. Campbell

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet vol.

Book mark:

Klopfel

Copyist.

(866)

6 | 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Reenlisted veteran.

Book mark: ———

Hoyt

(358)

Copyright.

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Lloyd

Copyist.

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjiman Campbell

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreis Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shops Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $13 19/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $210 00/100; due $190 00/100

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

(961)

Campbell Benjamin F.

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Fifty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wapsey Creek Iowa

the 1st day of January

Witness: Lieut John C Wells Benjamin F Campbell mark

No. ____

Benjamin F Campbell

Volunteered at Wapsey Creek Iowa

January 4th 1864,

By Lt C Hunteshuse

46th Regiment of I V I

____

____

9th enlistment; last served in Company (G)

46th Reg't of I V I

Discharged Dec 9th 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Vroman 35-18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Benjamin F. Campbell born in Russell Co.
in the State of Virginia aged fifty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Campbell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this 1st day of January 1864
BEFORE M. Le Hutchins Lt } Benjamin F. Campbell
Recr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cartmell
Surg 16th Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer B F Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

M Le Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Lee Capt Co
Benjamin F Campbell

234

Campbell. Ezekiel

Co. A., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 6 9 1 5 7	26	
2	9 3 6 9 9 5 0	27	
3	9 3 6 9 3 4 1	28	
4	9 3 6 9 4 3 0	29	
5	9 3 6 9 5 1 7	30	
6	9 3 6 9 5 7 7	31	
7	9 3 6 9 7 0 7	32	
8	9 3 6 6 1 3	33	
9	9 3 6 9 6 6 6	34	
10	9 3 6 9 9 5 4	35	
11	9 3 9 0 0 2 6	36	
12	9 3 9 0 1 2 7	37	
13	9 3 9 0 1 2 7	38	
14	9 3 9 0 2 3 4	39	
15	9 3 9 0 3 1 0	40	
16	9 3 9 0 3 6 3	41	
17	9 3 9 0 4 5 4	42	
18	9 3 9 0 5 6 7	43	
19	9 3 8 8 3 0 6	44	
20	9 3 6 7 6 4 4	45	
21	9 3 6 7 7 1 4	46	
22	9 3 6 7 7 8 4	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2844) Patterson Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Patterson

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Crandell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E Crandell

Copyist

4 | 16 | Ky.

Emil Krumbiegel

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C Landers

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Chandler

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon, Ky. Jan. 17, 63 Due U. Dedrick Rutter, 1.00

Absent since Aug 63

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Captain

6. | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt., Co. A., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 17, 1863

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Marion Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(2515) Mounting Officer

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) W. W. Wayne
Capt.

C | 16 Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 17, 1863. to July 9, 1863

Book mark: .....

(258) T. M. Sayre
Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 1 1863 to July 19, 1863

Book mark:

W N Sayre

Copyright

C | 16 Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by Transfer dated 13 Ky Vol Inf By order Lieut Colonel

Book mark:

Harbin

(966) Copyright

16
13 | Ky

C

Patrick Campbell

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty without trial upon condition of making good the time lost by desertion and forfeiting to the U.S. all pay and allowances during the period of his unauthorized absence 5 months & 22 days by order Brig. Gen. Judah 2nd Div. 2nd A.C.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Appointed

(868)

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by Order of Genl
to 13 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

16/13 Ky

C

Edward Campbell

Pri. Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 16th Ky. Infty. on the 17th day of June 1864. Restored to duty without trial on condition of making good the time lost by desertion and forfeiting to the U. S. all pay and allowances during the period of (over)

Book mark:

Erlins.

Copyist.

(888)

MAY. 28 1891
936771/4

his absence which
was 5 months and
22 days by ord. of
Brig. Gen. Judah
Comdg. 2nd Div. 23. a.c.

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Candrill

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not muster & Deserted January 17, 1863 Returned July 19 1863. Restored to duty with Loss of pay and allowances during absence by order of Maj. Gen. Foster, not to make good time as ordered by Gen Judah - Returned from temporary transfer to 13 Ky June 19, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

16
13 | Ky

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent × Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Enlisted man
Re-Transferred from
13th Ky Infty to the 16th Ky
Infty Sp. S. O. Jan 30
Maj. Genl. S confirmed
restored to duty without
trial upon condition of
making good the time
lost Desertion forfeiting all
pay & allowances for the
(over)

Book mark: .....

Enlisted.

(2556)

Copyright.

MAY. 23 9367784 ☆1891☆

period of his absence
which was 5 months
+22 days by order Brig
Genl. Judah comdg.
2nd Div. 23 A.C.

x as shown on roll.

C | 16 | Ky.

Enlisted Conscript

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not reenlist.

Book mark:

Kerlan

(365) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(166)

16 Ky.

Capt. [illegible]

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
[illegible]
of Service

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist

C 16 Ky.

Ezekiel Campbell

Pri, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 17, 1864; drawn since $ 26 50/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Statement by me on C & M. O. Roll.

Book mark: .....

(249) Copyist. Asst

Campbell Ezekiel

P..., Co. ..., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1864

Ezekiel Dunbell
Col. 16th Ky. Inf.

Restorations.
Dept. of the Ohio.
1862 -- 6

See
T. E. Burns
Lt. Col. 16 Ky. Inf

240

Campbell, George

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93980328	26	
2	93984119	27	
3	93985044	28	
4	93997481	29	
5	Cag-669-1870	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Cag-669-1870

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

George Campbell

Col., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. T. Barnes

(2682)

A 16 Ky.

Geo. Cornett

Cpl., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Evans

Copyist.

	16	Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Burns

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 16 | Ky.

George Campbell

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: died Aug 22, 1862.

Book mark: Died Aug 22, 1862 (Comm'l

Floyd

Copyist.

JUN.-1 9399748 *1891*

at Bowling Green Ky Nicks Ret
for Aug. 62. * Reg 1869-1870

* added by Examiner.

C. 16th Ky.

George Campbell

, Co. G, 16th Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Reg 669 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 27, 1871.

This man died at Bowling Green, Ky. August 13. 62. of Typhoid Fever.

W. P. Allen

Copyist

Campbell George

P, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 20.

George Campbell

Priv. Co. G, 16 Ky. Infty

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 22nd, 1871.

This man died August 13th

1862, at Bowling Green, Ky.,

of Typhoid Fever. See Cag=

669 = 1870.

J. C. Martin

Assistant Adjutant General

(216)

G.K.

2nd Ky. Cav. to Infty. June 25/64

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 16, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that George Campbell was enrolled on the 4 day of October, 1861, at Camp Kenton, in Company G, 16 Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 27 day of January, 1862, at Camp Lee, in Company G, 16 Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated July 24, 1865, he is reported Private Died August 22 1862 at Bowling Green Ky.

Thos. Ewing

Asst. Adjt. General

241

Campbell. George W.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389150	26
2	9389248	27
3	9389340	28
4	9389429	29
5	9389516	30
6	9389596	31
7	9389667	32
8	9389748	33
9	9389818	34
10	9389887	35
11	9389956	36
12	9390025	37
13	9390784	38
14	9390721	39
15	9390854	40
16	9390154	41
17	9390286	42
18	9390313	43
19	9390385	44
20	9390457	45
21	9390528	46
22	9390610	47
23	9390660	48
24	9390710	49
25	5375-13-1880	50

Book Mark: 5375-13-CB 80

See also

Co. | 16 | Ky.

George H Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When January, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Copyist.

(2584)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson
Capt.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Brigade Hosp at Ashland, Ky.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(858)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(258)

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George W. Chumbley

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Geo. E. Chandler

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for C. M. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(288)

C | 16 Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

(356) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(266) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(868) M Mayne

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 B

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(868)

6 | 16 Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 7 21 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: 5375-B-80.

Paxton Cap't.

(249)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H Campbell

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Sardis Mason Co Ky
Mustered by Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in
addition to bounty to a premium
of $2 00 each one months
pay also to a furlough of at
least thirty days in his
State before the Expiration
thereof

Book mark:

Jacobson

(241)

Copyist.

MAY. 29 9387221 1891

of his original term
of Enlistment

C | 16 | Ky.

George W Campbell

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at Glasgow Volunteer

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H. Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1864, 186-.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

Harbaugh

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

George W. Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(256)

C | 16 Ky.

Geo. H. Campbell

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(356) Harlan

Capt.

C | 16 Ky.

George W. Sanders

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Hartman

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George H Campbell

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyrighted

C | 16 | Ky.

George E. Campbell

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detached,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W Kendall

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

George L Crumbaugh

Cpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W Scott

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

George [illegible]

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded

Book mark: .....

W. Hawkins Capt.

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

George K. Campbell

Corp, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Camp Dick Robinson Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 63, 1864; drawn since $ 20 12/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: ———

Book mark: A.G.O. 5.4.80 Dec 5375
B. 80 (Cert in Lieut Jennison)

W Law Scott

Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

George W. Campbell

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5375-B-1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 5, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Two Certificates furnished.

EDA

(670) Copyist.

Campbell Geo. H.

, Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Campbell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Knoxville Tennessee
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: S D Pumphilly

George W Campbell
mark

No. .....

Enlisted December 1st 1863

Volunteered at Knoxville Tenn

December 1st 1863

By Lt Col Lathrop

Regiment of Cav Vol

Discharged December 1st 1864

18 ..

By reason of expiration of enlistment; last served in Company Cav

Regt of Cav Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, George H. Campbell born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Campbell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864,
BEFORE M. L. Hutchins R.O. } George H. Campbell
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. McTaylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V.I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer George H. Campbell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Ky 2nd Brig Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864 at Knoxville Tenn

H. M. Kelly
Capt Co C 16th Ky Vol

(A. G. O. Nos. 74 & 75.)

242 or green H.
H. Green

Campbell, Henry J.

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 93907216	26
2 93907298	27
3 93909778	28
4 93910640	29
5 93911144	30
6 93912225	31
7 93912291	32
8 93913333	33
9 93921166	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 16 | Ky.

Henry L. Campbell

Pvt. Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jany 27 to Feby 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dec.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke

(2584) (copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Henry L. Campbell

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Corporal.

(378)

Henry C. Dibrell

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

(258) Cooke

16 Ky.

Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke Corporal.

(2-8)

C. | 16 | Ky.

R. Green Campbell

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Colonel.

(2:8)

C | 16 | Ky.

E. Green Kimpsell

Cpl, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Muy

(2:8) Organd.

Ky. | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: Discharged Apr 22, 62 under Order

Kenny

Captain.

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

Green H. Campbell

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky Apl 22. 1863

Book mark:

Henry

Clerk.

(2:8)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Henry Livingston

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Mustered-out to date ~~X~~ , 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 22, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged at Lebanon Ky. Apr. 22/62 by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of disability

Book mark:

Ed Terhune

Copyist.

Campbell, H. Green

P, Co. B, 1C Reg't Ill.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, *special* care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1209 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to their particular case in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No 15 ~~1340~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

H G Campbell

a Priv Co. B

16th Reg't of Ky Inft

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.
May 14 1863
Duplicate from the Pension Office

Ed on C. Roll
A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

H. Green Campbell Private of Captain J. W. Shipley's
Company, (B.) of the 26th Regiment of ~~United States~~
Ky Inft was enlisted by J. D. Lemmon of
the 2nd Regiment of ~~[illegible]~~ at Camp Kenton Ky
on the 14th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Mason Co. in the State of Kentucky is 21
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

STATION Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
DATE: April 22nd 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 23rd Ills
~~Commanding Company~~.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said H. Green Campbell of
Captain J. W. Shipley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† disorganization incident to the organization of
life- Typhoid Pneumonia & enlistment and interference
of existing with termination as to render
him unfit for the duties of a Soldier

J. A. Barkley Surgeon 23rd Ky Vols
Johnson Chase Hospital Steamer
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of April 1863 at Louisville Ky

A. Mundy
Col 23 Ky Infty
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Helena County Mason State Ky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 102 & 151—First.] (DUPLICATE.)

243

+ Canada. James

Co. 96, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387012	26	
2	9387034	27	
3	9390953	28	
4	9401021	29	
5	9401091	30	
6	9401161	31	
7	9401220	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6 16 Ky.

James Canada

(Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Dft Rend. Louville Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Pulaska Ky.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted ..... 1 year.*

Eyes Blk; hair Dark.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 186 .

Where mustered in Camden

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted .....

.....

.....

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Fanett

Copyist.

(240 c)

C 16 Ky.

James Canada

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Nov 20, 1862.

Where born Pulaski Ky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec 22, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Somerset Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

D. Weir

K 16 Ky.

James T Kennedy

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted,

Book mark: .....

Harris

(858)

Copyright

C 16 Ky.

James T. Cannady,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined co. Jan. 1st 1865

Book mark: ----

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(858)

6 16 Ky.

James Cannady,
Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to div. hosp. March 28, '65.

Book mark: .....

(268) G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

6 16 Ky.

James Cannady,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in genl Hospl Apr. 26, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.
Capt.

(268)

6 | 16 | Ky.

James Canady,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 47 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in gen'l hospl David's Island, New York Harbor, Apr. 26, '65.

Book mark:

G. L. McCarthy Sergt.

(281)

Canada, James

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers		Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

...ment for $60.00
...by B.S. Alvord Asst Adjt
...Adjutant
...Pvt } O.S.M.
...3/66 }

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 7 1885
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

H.R.S. 2.145

FINAL STATEMENT

Sw Endorsement
of
Pi James Canada Co. "K"
1st Regt of Ky Vet Infty

VOLUNTEERS.

Date April 26 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is required to sign his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for drawing forage as mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final payment, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster and pay rolls on which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining papers of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier at [illegible] must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be obtained from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 16 1867

This is accepted as referring to Pvt
James Canady
Co. H, 16 Regiment Ky Infty
Vols, who died April 26
1865, at Davids Island N.Y.H.

Edwd D Brock
Assistant Adjutant General.

H.R.S. [illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that James Canada a Private of Captain T. J. Woods Company (K) of the 1st Regiment of Kentucky Vet. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Pulaski County, State of Kentucky, aged 26 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Dark complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Eighth Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at London Ky. on the 22nd day of September, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of One Year: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st Regt. Ky. Cav. to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death — Disease Peri Carditis — in De Camp Gen'l Hosp, Davids Island, N.Y.H. apl 26/65

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 24 00/100 dollars, since ~~the _____ day of _____, 186 , when~~ his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greensboro N.C., this 1st day of June, 1865.

Enoch W Burns
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 15—Print.]

VENTORY OF THE EFFECTS
See Endorsement
OF

James Canada

ate of Company H, 16 Reg't

Kentucky Vols who died at

Camp General Hospital, U. S. A., Davids'

nd, New York Harbor, on the 26

of April 1865

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 16 1867

This is accepted as referring to Pvt

James Canady

Co. H, 16 Regiment Ky. Infty

Vols, who died as stated

~~186~~, at within

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hagner 3 Wives

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

INVENTORY of the effects of James Canada late a Private of Captain ..... Company H of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Vol's. who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , and was mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at Ltsl., in Company ..... Regiment of ..... to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of ..... ; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ..... ; he died in De Camp General Hospital, U. S. A., Davids' Island, New York Harbor, on the 26 day of April 1865, by reason of Peri-carditis

No Description

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats,		Fatigue Overalls,		Blankets,	
Caps,		Pairs Trowsers,		Haversacks,	
Forage Caps,		Pairs Flannel Drawers,		Knapsacks,	
Great Coats,		Pairs Cotton Drawers,			
Uniform Coats,		Flannel Shirts,			
Uniform Jackets,		Cotton Shirts,			
Flannel Sack Coats,		Pairs Boots,		Money. Specie,	
Blouses,		Pairs Shoes,		Notes,	
Stable Frocks,		Pairs Socks,	1		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private James Canada Co. H. 16. Kent. Vol. deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of the Surgeon in Charge, at De Camp General Hospital, U. S. A., Davids' Island, New York Harbor, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Warren Webster
Ass't Surgeon, U. S. Army,
In Charge of Hospital.

STATION: De Camp General Hospital. U. S. A., Davids' Island, New York Harbor.

DATE: April 26 1865.

[DUPLICATES.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

See Endorsement

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Dec 16 1867

This is accepted as referring to Pvt.
James Conady
Co. H, 16 Regiment Ky Infty
Vols, who died April 26
1865, at Florida Island N.Y.H.

Chas. B. Brewer

Assistant Adjutant General.

Has grave

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	James Canada.
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	21924
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	16th Ky. Cav. Co "K"
Residence before enlistment . . .	Mount Sterling. Wayne Co Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married. Mary Canada. as above
Cause of death	Pericarditis
Age of the deceased	49 Years.
Nativity	U.S.
References and remarks	Admitted Apl. 16th 1865
Date of death and burial	April 21st, 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig. Genl. L. Thomas.
Adj. Genl. U.S.A.

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Warren Wolfley
Asst Surgeon U. S. Army.
In Charge

Military Hospital, Davids Island N.Y.H.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Jane Canada
U.S. Vol. Regt.
Co. Regt. 96 U.S.
Co. Company No. 3.

Deaths Ord.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	James Canada.
Number and locality of the grave	/
Hospital number of the deceased	21924.
Regiment, rank, and company	16th Ky. Pvt. Co H.
Residence before enlistment	Mount-Vello. Wayne Co. Ky.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Married. Mary Canada. Ms above.
Cause of death	Pni-carditis
Age of the deceased	19 Years
Nativity	U.S.
References and remarks	Admitted Apl 16th 1865
Date of death and burial	April 26th, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

No 35

Memoranda:

Effects

1 Pocket-book 1 pr Stockings

Effects sold March 7. 1866. for four cents.
Above amount (4 cts) turned over to Maj. Alvord Paymr. USA
March 26. 1866.

244

Canady James

Co H., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canady James

245

+ Canady. Levi W.

Co. H., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	939978 9	26	
2	939982 6	27	
3	939995 9	28	
4	940000 40	29	
5	940011 8	30	
6	940019 5	31	
7	940022 1	32	
8	940033 7	33	
9	940044 6	34	
10	940047 68	35	
11	940053 7	36	
12	940053 93	37	
13	940066 6	38	
14	940067 31	39	
15	940082 0	40	
16	940088 81	41	
17	940094 0	42	
18	940103 1	43	
19	938826 7	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Levi Williams

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. & Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2584) Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

C

Levi W. Laundy

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

W. H. Evans Sgt

Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Levi W. Cassady

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(288) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) [illegible] Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

C

John W. Kennedy

Sergt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(2552)

C 16 Ky.

Gen'l W. Cassady

Pvt ....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858)

Copyright.

C | 16 | Ky.

Levi W. Connady

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached duty. Teamster Qrs. Brigade 23rd AC.

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Sherman

Copyist.

16 Ky.

C

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfer to D'n

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 | Ky.

Levi W Connaly

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted 23rd Nov

since June 23rd 1863

Book mark:

assessment

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Levi W Comady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent 2 mos
& C. Since June 23rd
1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Levi H Connady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Jan 1st Ord Corps Mar 23rd Army Corps Joined Jan 23. 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Levi H. Cannady

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Levi N. Canady

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Did not Reenlist

Book mark:

(265) Harris

Copyist

16 Ky.

Levi N. Canady

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyrighted.

16 Ky.

Levi W. Cannady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) Harris

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Levi H. Cannady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(158)

C 16 Ky.

Levi W. Cannady,
Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Term of service expired.

Book mark:

(356) W. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Lewis H. Kennady

Pvt., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky Jan 21, 1865

Muster-out to date Jany 21, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 3.15 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Not on Lee M. O. Roll.

Book mark: Aug 1865

246

Canady, Levi H.

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canady, Levi H.

247

Cannady James

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canada James

248

Canady, Levi H

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Canady, Levi H

249

Cariger, James H

Co A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carriger, James H

Carlton. John H. 25th James H.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93F6256	26
2	93F7030	27
3	93F0496	28
4	93F0552	29
5	93F0612	30
6	93F0680	31
7	93F0746	32
8	93F8F348	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

John H. Carlton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 6th Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Ft. Rend. Louisville Ky. Dec 20, 1864.

Where born Anderson Co Ky.

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted ..... *

For what period enlisted ..... 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dk

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Oct 17, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted.

.....

.....

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Fremont

.....

(340 c)

Copyist.

James H. Carlton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry, dated Louisville Ky. Dec 2 1864.

Where born Cumberland Co Ky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Light height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

John R. Carlton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Darlan

Copyist

C | 16, | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(266) Copyist

C | 16. | Ky.

Cpl. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 5.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(355)

C | 16 | Ky.

John E. Clinton

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jno H. Carlton

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Shelby K.C. July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 44.72/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Drafted & Discharged June 11. 1865 in accordance with Sp Or No 342 War Dept A.G.O. 1865

Book mark:

W Rousseau

(961) Copyist.

Co. 16 Ky.

John H. Carlton

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Greensboro N.C., June 10, 1865

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 42.00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged under Gen'l Order No 94 War Dept. U. S. 1865.

Book mark:

Avery Parrish.

(849)

251

Carpenter. John

Co. S., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	939814	26	
2	939947	27	
3	938760	28	
4	939101	29	
5	939106	30	
6	939113	31	
7	939192	32	
8	938863	33	
9	939218	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Saunders

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From June 4/62 to Feby 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered ...:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dick.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke

Copyist.

(2552)

16 | Ky.

John D. Hunter

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted from Richmond, Ky. Mch 23/62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Cooke

Copyist.

(12.8)

C | K | Ky.

Calvin Carpenter

Pvt., Co. G, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted from Ashland Hospital

2362

Book mark

Copyright.

C. | 16 Ky.

John A. Darbitte

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted from Richmond, Ky. Mar. 23/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Corporal.

(258)

16 | Ky.

John Carpenter

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Ashland Ky. Mch 23/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Clerk.

(2?8)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Duffield

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Cooke

Capt.

(2:8)

16 | Ky.

John Napier

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Richland, Ky. March 3/62.

Book mark:

Leake

Corporal.

(2:8)

C. | 14 | Ky.

John Carpenter

Pvt., Co. B., 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When March 23, 1862

Where Ashland Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky

Book mark:

Hawling

Copyist.

(3513)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Wesley Fowler

Capt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

~~Muster out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to March, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Deserted at Maitland Ky. Mar. 28th 1862

Book mark:

Examining Officer.

(281)

252

Carpenter. Joseph

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	939057	26	
2	939081	27	
3	939114	28	
4	939275	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Dismounted

Co. C, Col'd, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec. 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Camp Burnside.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Hardtner Aug 62

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke

(2584) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Gaffney

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died May the 30/62.

Book mark:

Cooke

Corporal.

(1568)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Joseph Cofield

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died Princeton Ky

May 30/63

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Corporal.

(2-8)

C | 16 | Ky.

Joseph W. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky., Jun 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Mar 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 06/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Died in Hospital at Pikeville Ky May 31/1862

$

Book mark:

Postage

(861) Copyist.

Carpenter, Jos.

P, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Div 2. 19.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Capps

Private of Company D

16 Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

State Volunteers. Mustered May 30/62

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Quarterly Sent to Auditor Oct 21/62

Cash $5.70

Entered on R[illegible]

43

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* 10

Arm: Infantry *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr L F Marsh

DATE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c.

Jan 30 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Boonville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 1 Register of deceased Soldiers
M S A Year 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Pritchard
Clerk.

(119)

253

Carpenter, Marshall

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93908[illegible]5	26	
2	93908[illegible]7	27	
3	9382392	28	
4	93909[illegible]7	29	
5	9391059	30	
6	939112	31	
7	9391201	32	
8	938862[illegible]	33	
9	939135[illegible]9	34	
10	939218[illegible]	35	
11	33421899	36	
12	Caag-401-1868	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ~~Caag 401-6~~ Caag 401-1868

See also

C 16 Ky.

Marshall Carpenter

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Fleming Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

By whom J F Lemon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Ashland Ky July 30/62

Copyist.

(2224)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Marshall Carpenter

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for From Jany 1 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Cooke

Capt.

(2584)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

Cook

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Richard Whitaker

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: In Hospital at Ashland Ky. Dec 1862

Book mark

R. R. Brandon

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Marshall Dejuster

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. × Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hosp. at Ashland, Ky. since July 1862. By order of Surgeon. × Name Cancelled in Present and Absent columns.

Book mark:

Cooke

(2:8) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Marshall Carpenter

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Left in hosp. at Ashland, Ky. since July 13 62.

Book mark: .....

Cooke

Corporal.

(8-6)

C | 16 Ky.

William Shaw Hunter

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Pris. of War

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks : ----

Book mark : ----

Booke
Colonel.

(2:8)

C | 16 | Ky.

Marshall Carpenter

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave since July 21 62

Post Louisville M. O. Roll.

Book mark: 2-869-Chas E Johnson Cook Hearn & Quarles Louisville

Cooke

(8-8) Copyist.

6. | 16 | Ky.

Marshall Carpenter

Pvt., Co. B., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Ashland Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawkins Capt.

(2515)

C | 16 | Ky.

Marcellus Carpenter

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark : M.O. Discharge of (illegible)

King

Captain.

(8:8)

JUN-1 9391389 1891

absence without leave
and desertion removed —
absent on furlough from
July 24" to Aug 16/62 absent
sick from that time to
the date of his death.
Died of disease June 13/63
in Fleming Co. Ky.
Vide Cas-401-65
Ala 401-65

C | 16 | Ky.

Marshall Carpenter

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to July 1, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38.67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Deserted at Ashland Ky. July 20/1862.

Book mark: Over.

Sactulsing

(811) Copyist.

JUN. 1 9392184 1891

Bounty mark: The
Charges of absence
without leave & desertion
removed. Absent on
furlough from July 24th
to Aug. 16/62 Absent
sick from that time
to the date of his death.
Died of disease June 13/63.
in Fleming Co. Ky.
Vide Cas - 461 - 68.

C 16 Ky.

Marshall Carpenter,

, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf'y,

NOTATION.

Book mark: Casz-401-1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 5, 1869.

"The charge of absence without leave and desertion is removed. Was absent on furlough from July 22 to Aug. 16 1862, absent sick from that time to the date of his death. Died of disease June 13 1863 in Fleming Co. Ky."

Lm Moore

Copyist.

(488)

Carpenter Marshall

P, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Marshall Carpenter

Private, Co. B. 16th Ky.

For furlough

See Case = 401 = 1868.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

.....

.....of Company.....

.....Regiment of .....

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Marshall Carpenter

Private of Company B

16th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died, June 13 1863.

Fr furlough

Lee Cas = 401 = 1868

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Marshall Carpenter,

Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 16th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty:

" Was absent on furlough from July
" 24 to Aug. 16. 1862. and absent sick, from
" that time to the date of his death.
" He died of disease June 13. 1863, in Fleming
" County, Kentucky."

See Card = 401 = 1868.

Original furlough in these papers

C. S. Comer
Nov. 14/84 Clerk.

254 or James S.

†Carriger, James W.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93999793	26	
2	93999880	27	
3	93999963	28	
4	94000044	29	
5	94001222	30	
6	94002335	31	
7	93887332	32	
8	94012335	33	
9	Laaz-761-1867	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Laaz 761-1867

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

James H. Carrigan

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Sick at home.

* corrected by Muster Ens

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: Loaz-761-1867

Wilson

Copyist.

(2584)

C 16 Ky.

James W. Carrigo

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 | Ky.

James W. Carnegie

Sgt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(365)

C 16 Ky.

James W. Carriger

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(268) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(258) Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

James W. Langer

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 13, 1863.
Due C. Bearnitt, putter 6.00

Book mark: Discharge on file
Vide Cavz. 74. 1867

Wilson

(258) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

James W. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. H., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 13, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Fleming Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hawling

(3518) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James J. Carriger

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Jany 13th 1863.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(281)

Copyist.

O 16 Ky.

James W. Caiger

Pt. , Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Inft.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Oaoz-761-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany. 28, 1868.

Adis charge on file.

(486) Lm. Meacham, Copyist.

Barriger, James W.

....., Co. ....., 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copy 1/7/00 Ltr

Statement of
James N. Bangiss
Co. "H." 16th Ky Vols

74 (11)

Provost Guard Military Prison

Alexandria Va March 9th 1865

Statement of James H. Corrigan
Co A. 16th Ky Vols

I enlisted at Clarksburg Ky. on the 12th of October 1861. for three years. remained with my Regiment until the 15th of January 1863. when I left the Regiment without permission and went home to Flemming County Ky. and was arrested at Indianapolis Ind. on the 25th of February 1863. in the Recruiting Office of Lt. Col. Darnell. 11th Ind. Vols. I had enlisted in the same Office on the 24th day February 1863. in the 11th Ind. Vols. for 1 Year. receiving $385. 33/100 of this was taken from me by Col. Darnell. when I was arrested by the Detectives I was taken to Louisville Ky. thence to Provost Guard Military Prison, Alexandria Virginia

(Sd) James H. Corrigan

Witness } Chas Roberts 1st Lieut 12th Regt V.V.C.
In charge Provost Guard Military Prison

R. L. Richardson Captain V. R. Corps

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 306.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 15th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

23. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, and be confined to hard labor, at such place as the Secretary of War may direct, for the period of three years," promulgated in General Orders, No. 185, Headquarters, Military Governor, Alexandria, Virginia, of March 18th, 1865, in the case of Private *James W. Carriger*, Company "H," 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is approved, and the State Prison at Concord, New Hampshire, designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Reported

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Col. Provost

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 306.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 15th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

23. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, and be confined to hard labor, at such place as the Secretary of War may direct, for the period of three years," promulgated in General Orders, No. 185, Headquarters, Military Governor, Alexandria, Virginia, of March 18th, 1865, in the case of Private *James W. Carriger*, Company "H," 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is approved, and the State Prison at Concord, New Hampshire, designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(C. Fort Delaware
L 21

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 306.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 15th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

28. The sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be dishonorably discharged the service of the United States, and be confined to hard labor, at such place as the Secretary of War may direct, for the period of three years," promulgated in General Orders, No. 185, Headquarters, Military Governor, Alexandria, Virginia, of March 18th, 1865, in the case of Private *James W. Carriger*, Company "H," 16th Kentucky Volunteers, is approved, and the State Prison at Concord, New Hampshire, designated as the place of confinement, to which place the prisoner will be sent under proper guard, without delay.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

J. W. Carriger
16th Ky. Vol.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(Affs Dept)

Alabama
North Carolina

WASHINGTON D.C. JUN 24 1865

255

Cartmell, Simon M.

Co. Frs, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Surgeon	Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 F 6 6 0 6	26
2	9 3 F F F 1 4	27
3	9 3 F F F 0 3	28
4	9 3 F F F 2 9	29
5	9 3 F F F 4 7	30
6	9 3 F F F 6 2	31
7	9 3 F F F 7 7	32
8	9 3 F F F 9 1	33
9	9 3 F F F 9 0 3	34
10	9 3 F F F 9 1 9	35
11	9 3 F F F 9 3 3	36
12	9 3 F F F 9 4 F	37
13	9 3 F F F 9 6 4	38
14	9 3 F F F 9 7 F	39
15	9 3 F F F 9 9 2	40
16	9 3 F F 9 0 0 6	41
17	9 3 F F 9 0 1 F	42
18	9 3 F F 9 0 3 0	43
19	9 3 F F 9 0 4 7	44
20	9 3 F F 9 1 0 6	45
21	9 3 F F 7 7 2 6	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 16 | Ky.

Simm McCartnell

Singer, Co. ---, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Camp Leo Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Apptd by Gov of Ky Dec 1/61 Mustered in to date Dec 1/61

Book mark:

J H Miller

Copyist.

(3-6)

C 16 Ky.

Simon M. Cartmell

Rank Serg't, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dee Ky, Jan 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 27 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1861.

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark: .....

G. H. Richardson

(284) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Simon M. Cartmell

Rank Surg.[75], 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Sue Mason Ky. Jany 9[th], 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jany 9[th], 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11[th], 186 1.

Where Camp Burton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(2254) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Hiram M Cantrell

Rank Major & Q.M. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Date of June 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Richardson

(267)

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Simon W. Cartwell

Rank Major Surgeon } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

(257)

Copying.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Simeon M. Cartmell

Rank Major & Surgeon } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno Richardson Comdg.

(257)

C | 16 | Ky.

Simon W. Cantwell

Rank Major } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(867)

C | 16. | Ky.

Simeon M. Cantwell,

Rank Major } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(857)

C | 16 | Ky.

Simeon M Cantrell

Rank Maj 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid to Feb 28 1863
By Maj. J. E. Walker

Book mark:

(867) Commd.

C | 16 | Ky.

Simeon M. Cantwell

Rank Maj. & Surgn } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Detached since June 15th 1863 as Brigade Surgeon of 2nd Brigade Judgas Division 23 Army Corps

Book mark:

D. H. Richardson Copyist.

(357)

C | 16 | Ky.

F. M. Cantrill

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Paid to 30th June 1863 by Major Terrill

Book mark :

J. H. Richardson

(257) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

J. M. Cantrell

Rank Major, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid to 30th June 1863 by Maj. Terrell

Book mark:

(257) D. R. Richardson Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

F. M. Cantrell

Rank Sergt, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. Richardson

Copyist.

(257)

C 16 Ky.

J. W. Cartmell

Rank Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted as Veteran Jany 1st 1864. Furlough from 11th Feby 1864 to 11th March 64

Book mark :

J. W. Richardson Jour.

(257) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

J. M. Cartmell

Rank Surgeon, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Richardson Comd.

(857)

C | 16 | Ky.

Simon M. Cartmell

Rank Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Capt.

(357)

C. 16 | Ky.

Simon M Cartmell

Rank Surgeon, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent with leave since July 15th 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Simeon M. Cartwell

Rank Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Nicholson Jour. Appmt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Simon McCutcheon

Rank Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustering out on account of expiration of term Nov 30th 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Richardson Capt.

(257)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Simon M. Cartmell

Rank Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Shops N.C., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Valuation of horse, $ 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Nov 30th 1864

Book mark: .....

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(7446)

Ky.

Surg., Co. ....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 47 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
as Surgeon on account
of expiration of term of service
Mustered out as Surgeon
from date Dec 3/64
This Muster out from
date Dec 3/64

Book mark:

D Stewart
Surgeon

(2448)

Cartnell. S. M.

_____, Co. _____, 16 ~~Regt~~ Ky Inf

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	1	Furlough	1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	5
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty	1	Transportation	

Le. 21. 3 Div. 1864

2d Div. 3d Div. 23d A.C.
In the field, July 13th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

D.S. Ct.

68 M. 74 Brig. Gen. Comdg

Head Qrs. Army of the Ohio
Isom's Ferry Ga. July 15th 1864

C. H. U. C. 1864

Respectfully referred to Surg. E. Shippen Med Dir. 23d A.C.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Schofield
Chas. T. Gould
Capt. & A.A.G.

Med Div. 23d A.C. July 13/64
Rec'd Hd. Qrs. A.G. July 15. 1864

Hd. Qrs. 23d A. C.
Med. Div. Office
Isom's Fd July 15th 1864

Respectfully returned
Approved.

Edwd Shippen
Surg. U. S. V.
Med. Dir.

See S. O. # 54. par 5. July. 15/64.

1864

L. M. Cartwell
Surg. 16 Ky. Inf

report how many of the Surgeons of this Division have received notices to appear before the Army Medical Board; how many have gone, and whether the exigencies of the service will permit of Surg Cantrell leaving the field at the present time -

By Command of
Brig Gen'l D. Cox
Theo. Lyle Crane
Asst Adj Gen

E & M. 67

Inv (2) Enclosures
Head Qrs 3d Div 23d Corps
Chapin's Office July 13th 64

Respectfully returned with the report that to my knowledge my other Medical Officer has gone to appear before the Army Medical Board or has received notice to appear before the same excepting the within named officer - and in my opinion the exigencies of the service will permit Surg Cantrell to leave the field at this time.

C. C. Smith
Surg in chief 3d Div

Hd Qrs 3d Div 23d A.C.
Near Pine Knob July 11th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to Surgeon Frank McLean Med Insp 3d Division, 23d Army Corps

---

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div
In the Field July 12th 1864

Respectfully returned to Surgeon C. C. Smith Med Director 3d Division 23d Army Corps

Jno. Ritchie
Lt Colonel 27th Mich Vols
Comdg Brigade

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div
In the Field July 12th 1864

Respectfully returned to Surgeon C. C. Smith Med Director 3d Division 23d Army Corps

J. S. Hall
Surgeon 27th Mich Vols
Comdg Brigade

Hd Qrs 3d Div 23d A.C.
July 13th 1864

Respectfully returned to Surgeon C. C. Smith Med Director 3d Division 23d Army Corps

Frank McLean
Surgeon 27th Mich Vols
Comdg Brigade

Hd Qrs 15th Ky Infty

C. 43 A.C. 1864

Asks for exemption to go before any medical board Cincinnati Ohio

Hd Qrs 15th Ky Infty
Camp near Tullahoma July 4th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J.S. White Maj
Com'd 15th Ky Infty

Head Qrs 1st Brig 3d Div
23d A.C.
In field 4th July 1864

Respectfully forwarded approved if consistent with the good of the service and existing circumstances

J. Reilly
Col Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs 3d Div, 23d A.C.
In the Field, July 4th 1864

Respectfully referred to Surgeon Foote Chf Surg 3d Division, who will

[illegible] (2) [illegible]
Nashville Dec 3 1863
Capt - Will you please
Recommend Clarence Cook
[illegible] Asst Surgeon
[illegible] Detailed Officer
[illegible] from Post Hospital
[illegible] Cook Clarence
[illegible] Respectfully
[illegible] Surgeon
[illegible] Medical Director
[illegible] Dept of the Cumberland

[illegible] Surgeon of the Division has
[illegible] Surgeon of the Division has
[illegible] recommended Cook Clarence
[illegible] Cook Clarence Band, has
[illegible] Surgeon Thirteenth Army Corps
[illegible] Surgeon of the Division has
[illegible] Band of Brig Genl Spears
[illegible] recommended Cook Clarence
[illegible] Band, has been detailed
[illegible] Surgeon of the Division has
[illegible] Band of Brig Genl Spears
[illegible] recommended Cook Clarence
[illegible] Band, has been detailed
[illegible] Band of Brig Genl Spears
[illegible] Cook Clarence
[illegible] Band

Surgeon's Office, Ist Div. 1st Corps
Aug 4th 1864

Maj Campbell A A G
Hd Qrs

Sir

I have the honor to request permission to visit the City of Cincinnati Ohio for the purpose of appearing before the Army Medical Board,

Your application is respectfully called to the inclosed certificates

Very respectfully
Your obedient Servt
S. D. Gleason Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
act Chief Surgeon 1st Div 3d Corps

Sept. 5th 1864

The Surgeon in Charge will admit the

Boy S. W. Gatnell 16th

Regt Ky. Vols Instt. Officers

General Hospital

R. H. Gilbert

Surg U.S. Supt & M.D.G.H.

Strawberry Plains.
Jan. 8. 1864.

Hatchitt. J. G. Maj.

Chief Surg. 2nd Div.

Desires that a Division Surgeon be appointed at once. Surgeon Cottrill 16th Ky. V.I. is the ranking surg. in the Division.

Rec'd 2nd Div. – Jan. 8/64

Hd. Qrs. 23d A.C.
Jan. 8th 1863

A. Adj. Gen. Kirk,
Sir;

We are anxious to have the Medical Corps organized completely for this Corps. If you have no Division Surgeon, please appoint the Senior Surgeon of the Division at once. Surgeon Curtwell 16th Regt Ky is the Senior of your Divis and Surgeon Brewer of 111th O.V.I. is the next in Rank.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J.G. Hatchell Surg. U.S.V.
& Act: Ind. Brigade.

Cantrell E. Vt.

Burg., Co. ; 16 Reg't Vt. Vol.

Medical Certificate

(File mark: 6 712, 1864.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned to Surgeon Gen'l Apl. 24/64

Filed with .....

Cartwell L. M.

Surg., Co. 16, Reg't Ky. Vols.

Medical Certificate

(File mark: C-561, 1863.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File. Investigation shows that the papers were disposed of as indicated below:

Returned for correction Aug. 27/64

Filed with .....

6662. 1864.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Surgeon L. M. Coolidge

16th Reg. Ky. Vol. Infty.

Given at Louisville, Ky.

BY

The Board of Medical Examiners

A. B. Prescott, Asst Surgeon U. S. Vols.
Recorder of Board.

U. S. A. Medical Dept.

EXPERIENTIA ET PROGRESSUS

Rec. A. G. O., Sept 19th, 1864

Obtained at Louisville Ky
Surgeon U.S.V.
Sent to Third Div.
Gen Hospitals.

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Surgeon L. M. Cartmell, of the 16th Regiment
of Ky. Vol. Inf., having applied for a certificate
of Disability for Field Service ——— we do hereby
certify that We have carefully examined this officer, and find that
he suffers from chronic Dysentery with Hepatic
derangement, of 30 days standing – his last certif=
icate of Disability dated Aug. 19th 1864.
That he is not able to travel;

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in ~~my~~ opinion, unfit for duty,
~~I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his~~
~~duties in a less period than~~ and we recommend him for treatment in
the Officers Hospital, this city, for period of fifteen days

Dated at Louisville, Ky., this 5th day of
September, 1864.

A. B. Prescott,
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Vols.
Recorder of Board.

By Order
Medical Examining Board

256

Case, Arthur. No.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395210	26	
2	9395300	27	
3	9395387	28	
4	9395473	29	
5	9395557	30	
6	9395648	31	
7	9395728	32	
8	9395799	33	
9	9395871	34	
10	9395942	35	
11	9396012	36	
12	9387979	37	
13	9387491	38	
14	9396082	39	
15	9396163	40	
16	9396254	41	
17	9396332	42	
18	9396419	43	
19	9396502	44	
20	9396592	45	
21	9396678	46	
22	9396753	47	
23	9396826	48	
24	3342269	49	
25	3630748	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Drummer, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ____

Remarks: Appointed Drummer

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry (copyist.

(*984)

C | 16 Ky.

Arthur H. Carr

Drummer Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Lowry

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Drummer, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(255) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Drummer, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Drummer Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Cpt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358)

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur A Case

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff

Copyist.

(258)

C 16 Ky.

Arthur H Case

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knuth

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur F Case

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knauff Copyist.

(358)

C – | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Pvt – , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

Arthur M. Case.

——, Co E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11. 49/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran S.O. No 191 dem's Dpt 1863 3 Mon Dpt.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk. Copyist.

(249)

E 16 **Ky.**

Arthur H. Case

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted ..... June 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 $\frac{00}{100}$; due, $34 $\frac{00}{100}$

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Remustered as Vet Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark: .....

Schmidt

Copyist.

(241)

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur L Case

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Knapp

(256) Copyist.

E	16	Ky.

Arthur L. Case

Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186—

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vr

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Allen St Clair

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not sent to Dec 1st Was sick since 1st Inst

Book mark:

Jurnes

Copyist.

(356)

6. | 16 | Ky.

Arthur A. Case

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

6. | 16 | Ky.

Arthur St Clair

Priv. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jurnes

Copyist.

(358)

6	16	Ky.

Arturus Tibbs

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H Case

Prt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Cot

Book mark: ____

J W Stewart

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur N. Case

Prt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Due U.S. $12.05 Cost of transportation

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Arthur N. Case

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Sept 26, 1865, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ Muster out to date × July 15, 1865.*

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since $ ——/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22.30/100

Amer settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ 210.00/100; due $ 190.00/100

Remarks: Vet. Due U. S.

* $12.05 Cost of transportation

× on furlough

~~× Corrected April 11/95 Hdq~~

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Appld.

(261)

C 16 Ky.

Arthur H. Case

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Bracken Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Perry Creek, Tenn,

By whom M. C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Talbert

Captain.

(3824)

C | 16 | Ky.

Arthur H. Case

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May & June '64. Absent at hospl. Kingston, Ga. May 14/64.

May '65. Absent on furlough. May 3/65

Book mark:

(540) Sprecher

Copyist.

Case Arthur H.

, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur H Case desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Knoxville East Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: D Murphey

Arthur H Case

No. ____

Arthur H Case

Volunteered at Knoxville Tennessee

Jan 1 1864

By Lt Col Shields

16 Regiment of Cavalry

2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

16 Reg't of Tenn Cav

Discharged Dec 21 1863.

Rule 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Rule 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Arthur H Case born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1 sixteen day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Arthur H Case do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Arthur H Case

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this 16th day of Jan 1864
Before me 1st Lieut 16 Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Bearden
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer A H Case previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

1st Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 21st day of January, 1864, at Mossy Creek Tenn
Cyrus Kincaid Capt
Co D 16th Ky Vol Inf

257

Case, William H. or William F.

Co. 6., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93867468	26	
2	93930766	27	
3	93931444	28	
4	93884000	29	
5	93932220	30	
6	93932287	31	
7	93933851	32	
8	93934152	33	
9	93934833	34	
10	93932597	35	
11	93932616	36	
12	93936722	37	
13	51540100	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 16 Ky.

William H. Lane

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 2, 1864.

Where born Marysville Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Marysville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Mason 2d Reg. Ky.

Company to which assigned Co.

Remarks: Not Served 12 mos

in 16 Ky Cav.

Book mark:

(887) Magee

C. 16 Ky.

William H. Crews

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dec furlough from Feb. 11 to Mch 11 on account of re-enlistment

Book mark:

W. H. Crews

Copyright.

(288)

C | 16 | Ky.

William H. Cass

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave Apr. 25, 1864. mustd in 10 Reg. Cal.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(368) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

William H. Case.

Pri., Co C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for Mch, Apl & May, 1864

Deserted:

When Apl. 25, 1864.

Where Burnside Point, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: V. N.
Enf. Rifle accoutrements
#2200.

Book mark: .....

(251) Harris Reg. Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William F. Cust

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Served in 10 Reg. Cav. 14 months. Absent without leave Apr. 25/64. Lost his gun & accoutrements.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

William H. Case

pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Issued in 16 Ky. Cav. 14 Mounted Rifles his Gun and accoutrements while absent without leave $ 21.50

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(258)

C 16 Ky.

William H. Carr

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled in Co Sept 14 1864 last his gun and accoutrements with absent without leave

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

William H. Earl

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. By virtue of Paragraph 1 Special Orders No 64 and to 8 1/2 per month per act Congress approved June 30th 1864

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist.

(2500)

C 16 | Ky.

William H Vose

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. Sentence of Court Martial Gen Order 34 to forfeit all pay and allowances due him for 4 (6s) and forfeit Twelve (12) dollars per month for the term of six months and to serve such a period of time as will make good the time lost

Book mark:

(188) Burnham

Copyist.

William H Case

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord Sentence of Court-Martial Gen Order No 34, to forfeit all pay and allowances due him now & hereafter and forfeit Twelve (12) dollars per month for the term of six months and to serve such a period of time as will make good the time lost, Viz, Two (2) months and fifteen (15) days

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

William H Case

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit - Sentence of Court Martial Gen Order No 34 to forfeit all pay and allowances due him & to forfeit $12. per month the term of six months and to serve such a period of time as will make good the time lost

Book mark:

Burnham

Capt.

(355)

C. | 16 | Ky.

William H Case

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Company Shafo N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Mar 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 27, 1864; drawn since $ 1.28 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Ist absent without leave from the 24th Apr to July 9/64 Section 9 to be forfeit all pay and allowances due Mar 4/64 and forfeit Twelve (12) Dollars per month for term of six months and to serve such a period as the Gov may direct

Book mark: .....

Burnham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | 16 Ky

William H. Lease

Pvt Co. E. 16 Regt Ky

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

in charge of Provost Marshal Genl

W. D. A. C. near Marietta Ga.

Date of capture ----------, 186 .

On what charge arrested ----------

Brigade ----------

Division ----------

Corps ----------

Remarks: Turned over to P.M. 2d & 3d Div 2 & 3 A. C.

Released July 9. 1864 by order of Maj W. H. Chamberlain P.M.G. 2 & 3 A. C.

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 6, page 20.

(620) J. Trunk Copyist.

2216

Case William H.

P, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	1
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Case desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky

the 27th day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt Jacob Miller

Wm H Case

William H. Case No. ——

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

February 27th 1864

By Lieut Bn Stockton R.O.

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

(2d enlistment; last served in Company G 45th Regt of Ky Inf.

Discharged Sept 15th 1863

D. S. INF. Vols. for ... RECRUITED U.S.A. R.S. P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, entails payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A reënlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, William H. Case born in Maysville in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Case do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville this 27 day of Feb 1864 before William H Case

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surg 16 Ky Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

M L Scudder Lt
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Case desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bragsville Ky.

the 24 day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt. Jas. A. Miller

William H. Case

No. .....

William H. Case

Volunteered at Bragsville Ky

the 24 day of February 1864,

By Capt. Miller

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

.....

20 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16 Regt't of Ky. Vols.

Discharged Lexington Ky. 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting party of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A reënlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, contractor, or assistant conductor of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both documents as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, William H. Case born in Maysville in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Case do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville this 27 day of Feb 1864 Before W. C. Hunter } William H Case

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surg 16th Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

W. C. Hunter
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, 16th Regiment of Ky Vol, on the 2 day of April, 1864 at Louisville Ky

E. Hilliard
Capt 15 U.S.
Mustering Officer

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

C. 5. 3rd Div. 2d Corps A. P. (A.G.O.)

Charges & Specifications

against

William Case Private Co "C"

16th Regt Kentucky Vol Infty

Hd Qrs 16th Ky. Vol Infty
In the Field near Vining's Station Ga.

July 12th 1864

Respectfully referred to the Provost Marshall 3d Division 23 Army Corps.

By Order of Major

Commanding

Charge and Specification against William Case a private of Company "C" 16th Ky Vol Inft

Charge Desertion

Specification — In this that the said William Case a private of Company "C" 16th Regt Ky. Vol. Inft having been enrolled as a volunteer and regularly mustered into the service of the United States in said Company and Regiment to serve for three years or during the War did on or about the 24th day of April 1864 desert the same and remain absent until sent back under guard on the 6th day of July 1864. He took with him one Enfield rifle & accoutrements which did not belong to him

This at Camp Burnside Kentucky on or about the 24th day of April 1864

Witnesses
Lieut W.C. Hutchins C. 16th Ky.
Private Henry Hambrecht C. C. 16th Ky

Jacob Miller Capt
Co. C. 16th Ky V.V. Inft

258

Cash, James A. or James

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93857087	26	
2	93990587	27	
3	93907083	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 Ky.

James C. Cush

Appears with rank of Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Camp Louisville Ky. Nov 1864

Where born Kentucky

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov 23 1864

Where mustered in Nicholasville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Lexington Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted

.....

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

D. T. Head

Copyist

(340c)

	16	Ky.

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186?

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Roll of Officers
& Enlisted Men
Corps Jany 19 1865

First roll on which
borne

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

James C. Castle

Pvt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Comp'y Muster Out Roll 186 d.

~~Muster-out to date~~ × 186 .

Last paid to never Paid 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 20, 186 4; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever at Camp Clifton Tenn and Interred at Camp Chase Ohio

Book mark:

Copyist.

Cash. James

D, Co. a, 116 Reg't Ky Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	2	Final Statements	1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Hospital Transfer
Co. K. 11th Ohio.
Date. 1864
Louisville Ky.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	James Dunn
Number and locality of the grave . .	Grave 38 Range 59
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company . .	Prvt Co A. 11th Ky Inf.
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Rubrola
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	died on Steamer Doras on trip from Clifton Tenn to Louisville Ky
Date of death and burial	January 19th & 21 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	James Lash
Number and locality of the grave	Grave 38 Range 59.
Hospital number of the deceased	
Regiment, rank, and company	Prvt Co A 16 Ky Lt
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Rubeola
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	died on Steamer Coras on trip from Clifton Tenn to Louisville Ky
Date of death and burial	Janry 19 & 21 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjut. General U.S.A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

James Greene M.D.
Surgeon U. S. ~~Army~~.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Gen U.S.A. Louisville Ky

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Mich / K. Inf. 1865-

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt

Co. K

1st Regt of Michigan

VOLUNTEERS.

Died January 19. 1865.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is appointed. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

File

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 16 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (—) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged 21 years, 5 feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ [illegible], ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ [illegible], ~~on the~~ [illegible] ~~day of~~ [illegible], 186 , (or ~~was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ [illegible], ~~at~~ [illegible], ~~on the~~ [illegible] ~~day of~~ [illegible], ~~186~~ -, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the 23 day of [illegible], 180 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

Died on board of Steamer Jan. 1865 of Sickness

The said [illegible] was ~~not~~ paid ~~by Paymaster~~ [illegible] ~~to include the~~ [illegible] ~~day of~~ [illegible], ~~186~~ , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , when ~~his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 80—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 88. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 88th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed. "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Prvt. James Lasley

Late of Company A

16 Reg't of Ky Inf

Volunteers, who died at on Steamer Cora

on the 19 day of January 1865.

Inventory of the effects of James Cash late a Privt of Captain ____ Co ____ Company A of the 10 Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____, he died ~~in~~ on Steamer Lora on trip from ~~at~~ Clifton Ferry to Louisville Ky on the 19 day of January 186 5, by reason of Pulmonia

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	None	Pairs trowsers	None	Knapsacks	None
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Privt James Cash, deceased, and ~~that the effects are in the hands~~ of ____ at ____ ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~ Transferred to this Hospital for Burial, without Descript Roll

(DUPLICATE.)

F. Greene
Surgeon U.S. Vols
~~Commanding the Company.~~
In charge

STATION: Louisville Ky

DATE: January 21st 65

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

254

+ Cassady. John

Co. K., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93999787	26
2	93998774	27
3	93999577	28
4	94000388	29
5	94001116	30
6	94001993	31
7	94002268	32
8	94002225	33
9	94004404	34
10	94004655	35
11	94005528	36
12	94008811	37
13	93878553	38
14	94005891	39
15	94006660	40
16	94007688	41
17	94012219	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

John T Chandler

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

(Copyist.

(2584)

L 16 Ky.

John Cassidan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(258)

E 16 Ky.

John Crandaday

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

John T Cassidy

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(356)

..... Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cassaday

M, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cassady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

) John Connelly

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jefferson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cassady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Assessment

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cassady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C 16 **Ky.**

John Cassidy

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 9, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 89/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(249) Copyist.

6 | 6 | Ky.

John Cassidy

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 10 100; due, $ 3 00 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay due. Entitled to a furlough of 30 days on his State to be on Examination of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

S.W. Rowland

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cassady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran
aug Furloughed from Feby 11
1864 To March 11 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 | Ky.

John Cassidy

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(2567) Copyist.

16 Ky.

John Cassidy

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died June 18th/64 at Gen. Field Hospital near Lost Mountain Ga. of Wounds received in action June 17th 1864. Veteran.

Book mark:

Harris

(2868) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

John Cassady,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $26 86/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action June 17, '64. Died in div. hospl. of wounds rec'd in action June 18, '64.

Book mark: .....

G. H. McCarthy

Cassidy John

P, Co. H, 16 Regt Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enter Death Roll.

11.

1120 R. 85, 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Cassidy Private

16th Regt of Ky Vet Inf

VOLUNTEERS. H,

Died June 11. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his roll the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Where a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the stoppage account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to exhibit a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receives any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for such pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 15 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that John Cassidy a Private of Captain H D Palmer's Company (A) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Veteran VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jeffersonville, ~~Ohio~~ or Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Mary Creek Iowa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the Ninth day of January, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, ~~186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of~~ _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) ~~to serve in the Regiment~~, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company ~~in~~ _____ to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a~~ DISCHARGE by reason of death resulting from wounds received in action on 17th of June 1864 Died June 18/64

The said John Cassidy was last paid by Paymaster May Brannan to include the 31st day of January, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized ~~to~~ Traveling volunteer soldiers, ~~drafted men, or militia, so discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 26 86/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $60 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Bounty $240.00 unpaid

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at In Hospital Ga, this 18th day of June, 1864.

Henry D Palmer
Captain

A. G. O. No. 8—Print.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Cassidy

Private Company H

11th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Petersburg

June 17, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Cassidy

Rank, Private, Company H, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Ball) Leg Fracture both bones middle 3rd Amputation. Kimbly

Date of casualty, June 17th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

Received at Field Hospital

____ Brigade, 3 Division, ____ Corps, ~~dated~~ From June 3rd 1864

To July 14th 1864

Signed L. L. Frink Surg U.S.V. Chief Surg 3 Div 23 A.C.

Index 51 m 128

W. A. Davidson

7-30-78 Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Cassidy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Moke Creek Tennessee

the 20th day of January 1864

Witness: .....

John Cassidy

No. .....

John Cassidy

Volunteered at Washington Tenn

the 20th day of January 1864

By Lt Col Chauncey Comm'g

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)

Co. Regt of Ky 2nd Vol Cav

Discharged at Lexington Ky 31st Dec 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... said ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vermont 3-5-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John Cassidy born in Donnaugh in the ~~State of~~ Ireland aged Twenty nine years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Cassidy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy creek Penn this first day of June 1864, before Maj. Gustavus Loe

John Cassidy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A McCartney
Asst Surg 16th Pa Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Cassidy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Maj Lee Gustavus
16th Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Pa Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Pleasantville

Capt Co K 16th Pa Cav

260

Cassiday, John

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassady, John

261

Cassidy, John

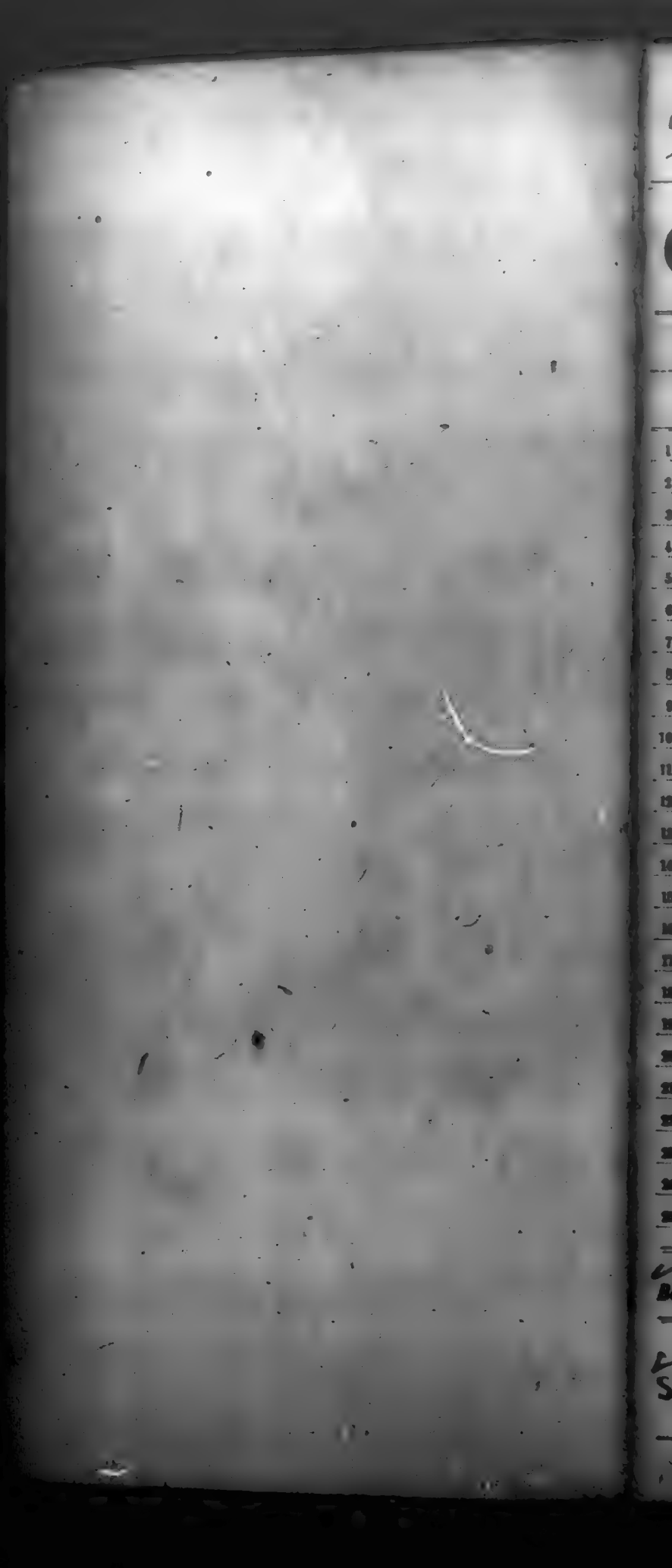
Co H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cassady, John



262 John 26

Haywood, John A.

Co. F. & S., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal	Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399774	26
2	9399861	27
3	9399944	28
4	9400025	29
5	9400104	30
6	9400180	31
7	9400314	32
8	9388914	33
9	9388928	34
10	9388941	35
11	9388956	36
12	9388971	37
13	9388242	38
14	9388727	39
15	9388986	40
16	9388999	41
17	9389013	42
18	9389124	43
19	9389037	44
20	9389051	45
21	9389064	46
22	9389077	47
23	9389089	48
24	9389099	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Ky.

John N. Carwood

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

(3584)

16 Ky.

6

John [illegible]

Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 25 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

John M. Ragsdale

1 Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(259)

E 16 Ky.

John A Caywood

Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(856) Copyright

[redacted], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(855)

C 16 Ky.

Jno. M. Bayne

Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(352) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H Conyard

Corp., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Hospital Steward Corps 9th 1863 by order Genl Ord & H. Genl and joined on Corporal to Feb 28. 1863

Book mark:

appointed

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John H. Caywood

Rank Hosp. Steward, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Corp'l C. H. promoted April 29th 1863

Book mark:

D. Richardson Capt.

(857)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John H. Caywood

Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(257)

C. 16 | Ky.

Jno. H. Crumwell

Asst. Surg.

Rank Assigned 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(857)

C | 11 | Ky.

Jno. H. Cawood

Rank Asst. Surg., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Copyist.

(357)

Co. H | Ky.

J. N. Caywood

Rank Asst. Surg. } 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Richardson

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

John N. Haywood

Hdqrs Staff, Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $15 95/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as vet. vol. G.O. 191 War Dept. Series, 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Copyist.

Co. 16 Ky.

John N. Caywood

Ky State Co. 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 1, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Fleming Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volun
teers under the provision of Genl
Order 191 War Department series
of 1863 Entitled in addition to
Bounty to a premium of $ 2 00
and one Month advance pay
also to a Furlough of Sixty
days in his State before
other

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(341)

MAY. 29 9387127 ☆1891☆

the Expiration of his original
term of Enlistment

Ky.

C 16

John H Cayward

Rank Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Jan 1st 1864 Furloughed from 11th Feby to 11th March 1864

Book mark:

D W Richardson Corpl.

(257)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jno. T. Caywood

Rank Capt Steward } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Vet

Veteran

Book mark:

L. A. Richardson Copyist.

(257)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John M. Dingwood

Rank Private, } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present &

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H. Caywood

Rank Asst Surg 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson Copyist.

(257)

C | 16 | Ky.

John T. Caywood

Rank Asst Surg. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Richardson Capt.

(857)

C | 16 | Ky.

Jno. H. Caywood

Ranks Asst. Surg. } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Richardson Capt.

(257)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Jno. N. Caywood

Rank Capt'n } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John N. Caywood

Rank Capt'n, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Richardson Copyist.

(257)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John D. Caywood

Rank Private } 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1864, Present.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged 1st Battalion

pay due in addition to

private pay paid him

January 31st 1865

Book mark:

J. N. Richardson Copyist.

(857)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John H. Caywood

Rank Asst Steward, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company Shops Mc C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 00; due $ 340 00

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Twenty dollars per month pay due as Asst. Steward. (acc) in addition to private pay

Book mark: .....

J. W. Richardson

(348) (copyist.

Haywood John P.

Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Caywood desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosby's Court House

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

John A Caywood

No. 9

John A Caywood

Volunteered at Mosby's Court House

January 1 1864.

By Lt Whittaker 1st U.S.C.A.

16th Regiment of Heavy Art.

Mustered into Capt Hall's Co.,

16th Regt of Heavy Art.

January 1 1864.

Discharged ..... 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Freeman

3571

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments; enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer force. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as being mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mafy Creek

I, John A Mayonard born in Fleming Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Wagon Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A Mayonard do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mafy Creek } John A Mayonard
this first day of January 1864
BEFORE Maj & Mustering Officer R.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S McCartney
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A Mayonard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Maj & Mustering Officer RC
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Capt & A.A.G. 2d Div 23d A.C.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

263

Chambers, George W

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93867749	26	
2	93930788	27	
3	93981466	28	
4	93932221	29	
5	93932855	30	
6	93933852	31	
7	93934133	32	
8	93934844	33	
9	93935559	34	
10	93936177	35	
11	93937066	36	
12	93888577	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 16 **Ky.**

George W. Saunders

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 6, 1861.

Where born Maysville Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farm Smith

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1861.

Where enlisted Maysville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1861.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100

Where credited Hardin. Q. Coug. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mague

(2000) Copyist.

16 Ky.

George M. Chambers

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

"Rec furlough from Feb. 11 to Feb. 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews. Capt.

(268)

C. 16 | Ky.

George W. Chambers.

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews
Copyist.

(266)

George W. Chambers,
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.
Capt.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

George W. Crawford

Lieut., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

House

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Geo. W. Chambers

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

House

Copyright

(356)

C 16 Ky.

George W Chambers
Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit joining
his detachment Oct. 29/64
at Columbus Tenn

Book mark:

(256) House

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

George W Chambers

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Missing in action at Columbia Tenn Nov 29/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Captain.

(356)

16 | Ky.

George W. Chambers

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Missing in action at Columbia Tenn Nov 29 1864

Book mark:

Buenbaus Appt.

(268)

6 16 Ky.

George H Chambers

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, missing in Action at Columbia Tenn Nov 29/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Captain

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

George H Chamberlain

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Company Shops KY, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——————, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 27 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 43.85/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 00

Remarks: Recruit Missing after Battle of Columbia Tenn Nov 29 /64 Supposed to have been Captured

Book mark: Mustered Out June 16/65 Indv Individual muster out Roll

Burnham

(3811) Copyist

C 16 Ky.

George H. Chambers

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase O., June 16, 1865

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Mar 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: On Muster roll for Mar & Apr 65. On same Roll he is reported absent missing in action Nov. 29. 64. Co. C.

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

Chambers, Geo. W.

....., Co. ....., 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. 14

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
~~Cpl.~~ Chambers George W.		16	Ky	V.	b.	OR Ex.	11	570		
						Mis.	2	197	2	194
						Cl.	4	199		

Captured at Columbia Tenn. Nov. 29 , 1864, confined at Andersonville Ga, date not given , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Jacksonville Fla April 28 , 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 11 , 1865.

Q 91

See 5 Ky for Cl.

(mm) Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ____, 186 , for ____ days; returned ____, 186 ;
deserted ____, 186 ; ____

Name on rolls as George W. Chambers Co. 16 Ky V.

One case of 320 678 returned Aug. 26 83
" " 318 857 " May 20 85

Copied by D. C.

Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, ____, 18__

This is accepted as referring to
W. Chambers
Co. "C", 16 Reg't, Ky Vol.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

By Order

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

White

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Chambers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bragansville Ky

the 27th day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt Jacob Miller George W Chambers

No. ____

George W. Chambers

Volunteered at Bragansville Ky

February 27th 1864

By Lieut Bu. th. Hutchinson R.O.

11th Regiment of Ky Vol Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both substitutes and enlistments—whether of veterans, &c., or the reverse. They will be filled out in all cases—as to occupation, the recruiting rules of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the descriptive list of the men, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A substitute must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor will must, in all cases, be filed at the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both documents as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, George W. Chamberlain born in Maysville in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Gun Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I George W. Chamberlain solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville K
this 27th day of February 1864 } George W. Chamberlain
Before me Lt Hutchins 16 Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. M. Taylor
Asst Surg 16 Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

M. Lt Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Chambers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brazeville Ky
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness:
Capt Jacob Miller

George W. Chambers

No. ____

George W. Chambers
Volunteered at Brazeville Ky
February 27th 1864
By Lieut Bro. to Lieut Col. P.O.
40th Regiment of Ky Vol Vol Inf

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, George W Chambers born in Maysville in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Gun Smith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27th day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Chambers solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 27 day of February 1864 George W Chambers

Before M. le Hinton Lt 16th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surg 16th Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

M. le Hinton Lt.
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company I, 16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 6 day of April, 1864, at Louisville Ky

E. Hinton
Capt 15 U S C
Mustering Officer

264

Childs, John R.

Co el, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Childs, John R

265

+ Chiles, John R.

Co. I., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940128 5	26	
2	940127 7	27	
3	940143 6	28	
4	940156 9	29	
5	940166 3	30	
6	940175 2	31	
7	940184 4	32	
8	940192 0	33	
9	940198 0	34	
10	940204 1	35	
11	940210 2	36	
12	938816 4	37	✓
13	938781 1	38	
14	940321 5-6	39	
15	940222 1	40	
16	940229 2	41	
17	940238 5-8	42	
18	940242 2	43	
19	940250 1	44	
20	940256 7	45	
21	940263 2	46	
22	940268 9	47	
23	940274 4	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

John R. Hunter

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862

Where Camp Clay

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Harper Capt.

(2564)

C 16 Ky.

John R. Arnold

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(356) Copyist.

G 16 | Ky.

John R. Tebbitt

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Deserted while on March from Pittsburg to Chattanooga July 14 and returned July 31/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

John Reinicker

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hooper

Copyist.

(155)

16 | Ky.

John R. Wilder

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Sept 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

John R. Colvins

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(156)

C 16 Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Copyrighted.

C | 16 | Ky.

Wm E. Smith

C. F., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Sexton

Copyist.

(255)

[illegible] P. Smith

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Rochester

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Pvt. E. Frier

C. F., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Chester

(258) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Wm C Price

C. S., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Rochester

Copyist.

6 14 Ky.

John R. Chiles

Pvt., Co D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet Vol. G.O. 191 War Dept. Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker
Copyist.

6 1 16 **Ky.**

[illegible] L Clark

Pvt., Co. d, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Dec 1, 1863.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred to Vet Vol under the provisions of Gen'l Order No 191 Hdqrs Dept of Ky. entitled in addition to the pay provided by law a premium of $2.50 per month in advance for the period of not less than 3 nor more than 6 months from the date of muster into the service of the United States

Book mark:

L W Rowland

Copyist.

(241)

C 16 | Ky.

Capt. C. Miles

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned Deserted Feb 1st 1864 - Enlisted from Shelbyville Ky to Mar 11, 1864 on account of Reenlisting

Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

R Chester

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

John R. Chiles

4 Corp. Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet -

Book mark:

Cashman

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

John R. Childs

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyrighted.

C | 16 | Ky.

John C. Childs

4th Corp, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

L. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Johnson Chiles

Chiles, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 64, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ver. Detached

as Teamster Corps

Hd Qrs. Sept 16/64,

Book mark:

Sackman

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

John R. Chilcoat

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Vet. Detached as Teamster 25 A.C. Hd Qrs - Sept 16/64.

Book mark: ———

Facsimile

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

John R Childs

Cor., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Det. Detached as Teamster 3d Div. 23 A.C. Sept 1864

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John R Chiles

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Detached
Teamster at Hd. Qrs.
2 3.A.C. since Sept. 23-64

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(866)

C | 16 | Ky.

John R Chiles

Col, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet. Detached as Teamster Hd. Qrs. 23 AC. since Sept 28-64

Book mark: ____

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

John R. Chiles

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 54/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Vet. Reduced from Corp. Dec 1-64 by order 21 Col. J. S. White

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(961)

Chiles John R.

....., Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John R. Chiles, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Knoxville Cocke Tennessee the first day of January 1864

Witness: C. T. White Capt — John R. Chiles

No. ____

John R. Chiles
Volunteered at Knoxville Cocke Tenn
Jan 1st 1864
By Maj. Hutchinson
16th Regiment of Ky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D,
16th Regt of Ky Vol Infty
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... the ..... of ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am said ..... is ..... that the do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is still, in all cases, presumed to be under age, and his consent, as above, to his enlistment, is required by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of emancipation. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will commence both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Norman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John R Chiles born in Breken County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourth day of January 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John R Chiles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this fourth day of January 1864 } John R. Chiles
Before M. L. Hutchins R C }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Chiles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, black hair, Black complexion, is Six feet One inches high.

M. L. Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky, "L" Regiment of Cav Ky Volunteers, on
Chas. A. Carr
Capt. 23 U.S.C.T.

Feby 10th 65

Gen Ord

2

Genl Ord

Copy 2-230

Brv. Col. Childs
Teamster. Corps Hd Qrs

Col Cox
A. A. G. 16-Ky. Vols

Office a. a. q. m. Supply Train 3d Div. 23d a. c.
Washington City Dec 11th 1865.

I Certify the family of Mr. John Childs was very sick when I left Cincinnati. His daughter died and his Wife was not expected to Recover. Mr. Childs is a good soldier has served three years, is a sick Sol.

J. V. Ellis
1st Lt. 16th Ky Inft. a.a.q.m.
supply train 3d Div 23d a.c.



266

Shipley. Stephen

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93937778	26	
2	93939099	27	
3	93939477	28	
4	93940277	29	
5	93941411	30	
6	93942755	31	
7	93942881	32	
8	93943866	33	
9	93944400	34	
10	93 8850 44	35	
11	93.87469	36	
12	93944993	37	
13	93945622	38	
14	93946299	39	
15	93946966	40	
16	93948033	41	
17	93951477	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Stephen Shipley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

L. A. Tritch
(Copyist.)

C 16 N.J.

Wesley Whipple

Vet, Co. E, 16 Reg't N.J. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apr. May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Whitehead
Capt.

(2559)

C 16 Ky.

Pvt Stephen Chipley

, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

(2550)

16 Ky.

Stephen Chipley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Stephen Shipley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Murfreesboro, Dec. 26. Carrit Shutler Capt. Co.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Stokes Chris'n

Sergt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Dec 5th 1863 to Feb 1862 until June 11th 1863

Book mark:

Hayberger

Copyright

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Wilson Wilcox

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lyberger

(258) Copyist

C 16 Ky.

Stephen Hilden

Capt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present & Paid

Stopped

Book mark:

Duplicate

Copyright

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Stephen Chipley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 27, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 11.50

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Recruitment n'Veteran Vo. No. 191 Order Dept series 1863. Absent without leave from Nov. 3 1862 to June 11, 1863: restored to duty with loss of pay & allowances during absence by order Maj Gen Burn.

Book mark:

J R Funk

Copyist.

(249)

A 16 **Ky.**

Stephen Chifley

Cpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 27, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 27, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $ 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet
Vol under G.O. 191
W.D. of 1863.

Book mark :

Schenck

Copyist.

(341)

C. | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ----

[illegible]

Copyist

6. | 16 | Ky.

Stephen Chipley,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(868)

6. 16 Ky.

Stephen Chipley,

Pvt-, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Sent to Hospital at Kingston, Ga., May 22, 1864.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

Capt.

(866)

C. | 16 Ky.

Stephen Shipley,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Veteran
Sent to Hospital
at Kingston, Ga.,
May 22, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

(268) Copyist

C. | 16 Ky.

Stephen C. Tripley,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Due U.S. $21.30 for

Ordnance last.

Died at Chattanooga,

Tenn., Sept. 21. 1864

of Epilepsy.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

(356) Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Stephen Chipley

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shops, N.C., July 15", 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31", 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1", 1864; drawn since $13.68/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $60/100; due $340.00/100

Remarks: Died.

Vol. Died in Hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn. of Epidepsy Sept. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman

Copyist.

(961)

Shipley S. Stephens

Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

1864

Enlist Dec 11th 1861.

85.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

First Sergt Chas A. [illegible]

16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

D,

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 21 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be deducted from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
FEB 18 1865
PLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Capt. Stephen Chipley a recruit of Captain [illegible] Company (E) of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ky, born in Mercer Co, State of Ky, aged 32 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Gray hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Clark Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the 22nd day of Sept, 186 4, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 16th Ky Vol Inf to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having Received a Disability at Mattamora Sept 21/64

The said Stephen Chipley was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Hunter to include the 31st day of August, 186 4, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 13 68/100 dollars, since the 1 day of January, 186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 66 67/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. Remaining unpaid $340. Vet Bounty

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: 1 Set of Cloth Clothing not to be Issued 21 30/100 dollars. Rec'd Clothing

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Harrodsburg Ky, this 21st day of Sept, 1864.

Henry C Brown
2d Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both substitutes and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (for the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A substitute must be in all cases, proxies, payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A substitute roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of substitute. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Chipley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Piney Creek Depot

the 27th day of January 1864

Witness: Henry A Weaver Lt — Stephen X Chipley mark

Co D 16 Vet Res

No. 19

Stephen Chipley

Volunteered at Piney Creek Depot

Jany 27 1864

By Lt W. A. Weaver

16 Regiment of Vet Res

2 3d enlistment; last served in Company D

164 Reg't of 2d Dist Militia

Discharged Dec 31 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Stephen Chifley born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged 37 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Chifley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Camp Dam this 1st day of Jany 1864 Before Mr Le Hulstine RO

Stephen his X Chifley mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in my way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, O. Bailey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Mr Le Hulstine Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 27 day of Jany, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Farnes Hall
Capt 3rd Ky Cav
2nd Dist 23 Corps

Inventory
of the Effects of Prot
Stephen Chipley
late a Sgt. of Co D
16th Regt. Ky. Vol.
who died at Chattanooga
Tenn. on the 21st Sept 1864

Inventory of the effects of Stephen Chipley late a private of Capt S. K. Brallons Co K 12, 16th Regt. of Ky. Veteran Vols, who was enrolled as a private at Mossy Creek Tenn. on the First Day of Jany 1864 and mustered into the Service of the United States as a private on the First Day of Jany 1864 at Louisville Ky in Co E 6th Regt Ky Vet Vol Inf to serve three Years or during the war - He was born in Bracken Co Ky. he was 32 Years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark Complexion, Hazle eyes, black hair & by profession a farmer enrolled a farmer - He died in U.S. Gen. Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. on the 21st Day of Sept 1864 of Epilepsy -

Officially notified of the death of this man by a letter from 2d Lt. Asst. Surg. H. E. Power U.S.A. who states that there were no effects whatever.

I certify, on honor, that the above Inventory comprises all the effects of private Stephen Chipley deceased -

Station - Alexandria Va.

Date - February 3d, 1865 -

Henry C. Weaver 1st Lt.
Comdg Co "E" 16th Ky. Vet. V. Inf.

(Duplicate)

R. 41.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Pvt. Stephen Chipley

Private of Company D.

16th Regiment of Reg. Md. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

Dropped from Roster by Reason of Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Felix Crisp

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 16

Arm: Infy State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 21st 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at Chattanooga Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll for Sept & Oct. 1864

REMARKS.

Loyalty & Name 1st Return Died Regt Hosp Sept. 21. 1864 at Chattanooga

Muster out roll dated July 15. 1864 refd to Com. "Died at Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 21 1864 of Epilepsy"

B Bates

Clerk.

1862

Stephen Chipley
Pvt. 16 Ky. Inf

Restorations.
Dept. of the Ohio.
1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Brown
Lt. Col. 16 Ky. Inf

Chisham, Mathew C.

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

9392228	3757737755
9392308	315-7635-6
9392406	36307461
9392489	
9392572	
9392654	
9392735	
9392816	
9392881	
9392942	
9393004	
9387901	
9387136	
9393063	
9393131	
9393200	
9393267	
9393332	
9393394	
9393472	
9393548	
9393604	
9393660	
33422004	
345-82722	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Mathew C. Chisham

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for same Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Marion

Copyist.

(3894)

C 16 Ky.

Mathew C Chisham

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal May 12, 1862

Book mark:

Masdon

(258) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Mathew C Chisham

Corp'l, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Mathew Chisham

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden

Copyright

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Nathan C Chisham

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(356)

16 | Ky.

[illegible] Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

[illegible] C. Chisholm

Cor., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. B. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Matthew C. Chisham

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews

Copyist.

(356)

L. 16 Ky.

Matthew L. Chisham

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Reed

Copyist.

(358)

6 16 Ky.

Mathew C. Chisham

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 186 3.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 10/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark: .....

Sexton

Clerk.

(349)

C | 16 | Ky.

Mathew C Chisham

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60.00; due, $ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Remustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl Orders
No 191 War Department Series 1863
Entitled to additional Bounty
to a premium of $200 and one
months advance pay also to a
furlough of at least thirty
days in this State before the
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist

MAY. 29 9387136 ☆1891☆

Expiration of his original
term of Enlistment

C 16 Ky.

Matthew C. Chisham

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent *Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

*On furlough from Feb. 11 to Mch 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(256)

C | 16 | Ky.

Matthew C. Strickland

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(356)

C	16	Ky.

Matthew D. Chisham

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Left sick at Lingston May 20/64.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

(355) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Matthew C Chisham

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Horse

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Martin C. Chisham

Corpl., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Daniel Capt.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Maitland C. Brickham

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slightly Wounded at Franklin Tenn Nov. 30 1864.

Book mark:

Howe

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Mathew C Chisham

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt- Wounded at Franklin Tenn Nov 30/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

Mathew C Chesham

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'r & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lv'd Sick at Camp Dennison Ohio Dec'll/64

Book mark:

Burnham Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

16

Matthew C Chisham

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Sick at Camp Dennison

Dec 11/64

Book mark: ____

Burnham

Copyist

(869)

C | 16 | Ky.

Matthew C. Chisham

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shake N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 49 06/100

Due soldier $ ——— 00/100; due U.S. $ ——— 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 00/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 00/100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks Vet Appointed Corpl Jan 1/64 By order of Col D.W. Gault

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(261)

C 16 Ky.

Mathew C. Chisham

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Macon Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Mossy Creek Tenn.

By whom Lt. M. B. Hutchings term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appt'd. Corp'l. Jan. 1st.

[illegible]

Crittenden

Copyist.

(288)

C | 16 | Regt.

Matthew C. Chisham

Corpl Co. C 16th Regt. Vet. V. I.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Convalescents on duty at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for March & April, 1865.

Station Camp Dennison, Ohio

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Descriptive List

Book mark:

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

(520)

C | 16 | Ky

Mathew C. Chrisham

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky. V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,
3d Division,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for November, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. A. Davis
Capt.

(843)

C | 16 | Ky

Mather B. Lisham

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky V I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,
3d Division,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist

(342)

C | 16 Ky.

Mathew C. Chisham

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June '64. Present sick in hospl. Kingston, Ga. since May 20/64.

Nov. '64 to Mch. '65. Absent wounded Nov. 30/64 and sent to hospital.

April to June '65. Absent sick in hospl. Camp Dennison, Ohio, Dec. 11/64.

<also appears as Chisem

Book mark:

Copyist.

(846)

Ward 14

Hospital Number 10348 Ward

Name Mathew C. [illegible]

Age 14 *Nativity* Ky.

Married or Single Single

Residence Marysville Marion Co. Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Thomas Taylor Marysville Ky

Rank Corp.l *Co.* C *Regiment* 16 Ky

When admitted Dec 8 1864

From what source No 8 Nash

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

GSW Right hand
flesh

Jefferson G H
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion and Battle Near
Dec 30 1864

Date

Nature of missile or weapon Shell

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Camp Dennison
Ohio Dec 6th 64

Chisham, Matthew B.

Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Mathew B. Chisham desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosby Creek Depot
the first day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut Lemuel Lewis Mathew B Chisham

No. _____

Volunteered at _____
_____ 1864,
By _____
_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 96 R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vermont 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Murfreesboro

I, Matthew G Chisham born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Matthew G Chisham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Murfreesboro Tenn this first day of January 1864 Before me [illegible] Matthew G Chisham

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McPaylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Matthew G Chisham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

[illegible]
16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], the [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

James Polk
Captain
Co K 16 Ky Vol Inf

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

M. C. Chisham.

Corporal Company "C"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Columbia

Nov. 29th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. M. C. Chrisham

Rank. Corporal , Company "C". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Columbia

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 29th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment.

1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated ——

Official report book No —
Mil. Div. Tenn Page 398

E. C. Carroll
1.19.77

Clerk.

268-Rudolf

Chrisley. Rodolph

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94025702	26	
2	93885733	27	
3	94025681	28	
4	94026330	29	
5	94026900	30	
6	94027455	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 16 | Ky.

Rudolf Christley

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted -

First roll received

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Rudolph Chrisley.

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 31, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Last Clothing Account Stoppages

Camp & Garrison Eq. $2.72 $2.72

Book mark: .....

Hennessy

(351) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Rodolph Chrisley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Absent without leave from Jan. 21-65 Returned to duty Feb. 22 by Order Brig. Gen. Ekey

Mustered in Oct 1864 at Lebanon Ky for 1 yr Enlistment not given.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(355)

C 16 | Ky.

Rudolph Whitley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Lib.

Book mark: ———

Fuller

Copyist.

(265)

C | 16 | Ky.

Rodolph Christley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 | Ky.

Rodolph Chrisley

Co. 1, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(861)

369

Clark. Allen.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93891.47	26
2	93892.46	27
3	93892008	28
4	93894.476	29
5	93895-13	30
6	93895-94	31
7	93896644	32
8	93897.45	33
9	93898.16	34
10	93898855	35
11	9389955	36
12	93900.23	37
13	93901.20	38
14	93901898	39
15	93902833	40
16	93902811	41
17	93902862	42
18	93904553	43
19	93905766	44
20	9388305	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Burton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Copyist.

(3564)

C | 16 Ky.

Allen Clark C

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Wm. Clark,

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: ☆

Patterson

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Amos Cook

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Chandler

Copyist

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

(168)

Copyright

C 16 Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W Wayne

Capt.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Clark

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Louisville Ky Nov 16 63
Ky Vol Inf'y Pay order Lou Nov 63

Book mark:

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Wm Clark

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily Transferred to 13th Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

Harlan

(286) Copyright

Pvt. Wm Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Did not muster Returned from temporary muster to 13th Ky Cav 19 1864

Book mark: ———

Marlan

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Cook

Cook, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Did not Reenlist.

Book mark: ----

Harlan

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(2859)

C | 16 | Ky.

Allen Clark

Privt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartan

Copyist

(268)

16 | Ky.

Capt. Clark's

Co., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Regt Non Commissioned Staff Dec 28. 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 **Ky.**

Allen Clark

Pri., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky, Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 17, 1864; drawn since $ 30 42/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: .....

Act Commencing M. O.

Roll,

Book mark: .....

(348) Asst. Surgeon.

Clark, Daniel W.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9356146	26
2	9384925	27
3	9389336	28
4	9389435	29
5	9389512	30
6	9389637	31
7	9390772	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

C | 16 | Ky.

Daniel W Clark

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1 3, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Capt.

(3584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Daniel H. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Daniel H. Clark

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(368)

C | 16 | Ky.

Sanders. Wm. (

W.,Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Sanders
Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

C. S. A.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyright

C 15 Ky.

G. C. Crook

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 5, 1862 & mustered in Co. at Louisville on Parole Certificate

Book mark:

(356) Chandler

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

David W. Clarke

Cpl, Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, 186 5.

~~Mustered out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to July 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1st, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Remarks: Discharge by Surgeons Certificate of Disability Dec 5. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

Clark, Daniel Pr.

P, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 711 No 12 sept

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Daniel W Clark

a Private Co. A

16th Reg't of Maryland

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Ex on Casualty Roll
J Clerk

Dept Sec Pen Office
Dec 19/62

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Dec 5

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel W. Clark a private of Captain Ky
White's Company, (A) of the 16th Regiment of ~~United States~~
Foot Vols was enlisted by J. W. Gault of
the Regiment of at Camp Renton Ky
on the 23d day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky is 23
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Pensioned 33,282 to Pratt July 1/87

C. C. Adams
1st Lt. & Post Adjt.
~~Commanding Company~~

DATE: November 24. 1862 Ky

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel W. Clark of
Captain John S. White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 204, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* his having
Chronic Intestinal Hemorrhage.

William M. Goldsmith
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of December 1862, at Hospital No 7 Louisville Ky

Asst Surg U.S.V.

Gallaway
Col 23d Ky. Vols, Commanding the Post.

Asst Surgeon

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Sardis County— State—Ky

[A. G. O. No. 103 & 104.] (DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Daniel W. Clark a private of Captain Ky.
Whites Company, (A) of the 16th Regiment of ~~United States~~
Foot Vols was enlisted by J. W. Gault
the Regiment of at Camp Renton Ky of
on the 23d day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky is 23
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION: Hd. Qrs 18th Louisville Ky
DATE: November 24th 1862

C. C. Adams
1st Lt & Post Adjt.
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Daniel W. Clark of Captain John S. Whites Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1200, p. 204, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*. his having
Chronic Intestinal Hemorrhage.

William W. Goldsmith
Asst Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED, this 5th day of December 1862, at Hospital No 7 Louisville Ky

H. Mundy
Col. 23d Ky. Infy, Commanding the Post.

Approved
Wm Goldsmith
Asst Surg U S Vol
Asst Med Dir

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Shiloh County— State—Ky

[A. G. O. No. 109 & 191.] (DUPLICATE.)

271

Clark. Edgar T.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9403859	26	
2	9402954	27	
3	9403052	28	
4	9403144	29	
5	9403236	30	
6	9403325	31	
7	9403414	32	
8	9403503	33	
9	9403583	34	
10	9403665	35	
11	9403735	36	
12	9403848	37	
13	9403878	38	
14	9403958	39	
15	9404033	40	
16	9404105	41	
17	9404178	42	
18	9404283	43	
19	9387728	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

[illegible]

(868-f) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 16 Ky.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(355)

[illegible], Co. K. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Tolman

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Edwin [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Coleman
Copyist.

(268)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(258)

C 16 Ky.

Edgar T Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Capt.

(365)

C | 16 Ky.

Edgar J Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp Louisville Ky

+ Is on Roll

Book mark:

Fuller

(266) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Edgar T Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp at Louisville Ky since Aug. 14-63

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(288)

6 | 16 Ky.

Edgar J Clark

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Gen. Hosp. Louisville Ky. since Aug 4-63

Book mark: .....

(265) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Edgar J Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. Louisville Ky since Aug. 14-63

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(7855) Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Edgar I Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks In Gen. Hosp. Louisville Ky since Aug. 14-63

Book mark:

(256) Fuller
Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Edgar J. Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rejected as veteran
Sick in Genl. Hospital
Louisville Ky since aug.
14th 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(888)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Edgar T. Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Gen. Hos. Louisville Ky. since Aug. 14th 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

(355) Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Edgar T. Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pris Gen Hosp Louisville Ky since aug 14 "1863.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(288) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Edgar T. Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Gen. Hos. Louisville Ky. since aug. 12/64.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(2337) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Edgar L. Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville Ky. since Aug 11th 1863.

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyist.

(350)

Edgar [illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible] Joined [illegible] by order of [illegible] of [illegible] of [illegible]

Not known to M.O. Roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Board

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

Edgar Smith

Pvt Co F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inft

Age 15 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Jun 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jun 2, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 20.64

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Has drawn clothing $36.64 Thirty six Dollars and sixty four cents Entitled to traveling allowance and subsistence from Louisville Ky to Camp Lee Ky

Book mark:

E Stewart Capt.

(2.65)

Clark, Edgar T.

D, Co K, 6 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l 1
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel. to trans. to Hosp.

Rec'd B & H Nov 2 - 1864

Sup't and Medical Director's Office.

Louisville, Ky. [illegible] 1864.

By order of the Assistant Surgeon General, U. S. A.,

[illegible] is hereby transferred from [illegible] to U. S. General Hospital. [illegible]

[illegible] Hospital. [illegible]

R. C. Gilchrist

Surgeon U. S. V.
Sup't and Medical Director

Surgeon in Charge
[illegible]

272

+Clark, James H.

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93997790	26	
2	93998777	27	
3	93999960	28	
4	94000441	29	
5	94001119	30	
6	94002384	31	
7	94088733	32	
8	94012584	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

James W. Black

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

W Clarke

Copyist.

(8584)

C 16 Ky.

James W. Blackie

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Melson

Copyist.

(258)

16 | Ky.

E

James W. Clarke

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not killed

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

James W. Clark

Capt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Wilson

Captain

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(over) .....

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

James M. Clarke

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 27, 1863.

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

James W. Clark

Pvt, Co H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Feb. 27, 1863.

Where Lebanon Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

(2514) Hawley Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James W. Clark

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Lexington Ky. July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lebanon Ky. Feby. 14 1863 —

Book mark: ____.

Harris

(2831) Copyist.

373

Clark. John

Co. D., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93937?2	32094328
2	939385?	32096122
3	939394?	32098328
4	9393940 22	32098381
5	939394096	36307405
6	939394157	
7	939394222	
8	939394271	
9	939394327	
10	939394352	
11	939394486	
12	939?74448	
13	939?80?26	
14	939394492	
15	939394561	
16	939394628	
17	939394695	
18	939394762	
19	939394827	
20	939394903	
21	939394986	
22	939395045	
23	939395102	
24	939?8?879	
25	33412?13?	

Book Mark:

See also

Le | 16 | Ky.

John Clark

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862

Where Camp Joe

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

C. S. Estes Copyist.

(8584)

C 16 | Ky.

Private Elias L.

224, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1862, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Robt. Fitch

Colonel.

C 16 Ky.

Pvt. John Clark, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) A. H. Pitch

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

John Wilark

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) L. A. Pitch

Copyist

16 Ky.

John Clark

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch, Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. John Clark

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

A. A. Pitch

Copyist

(256)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Clark

Sgt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hayberger Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Clerk.

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephens

(258) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(888) Copyright

C 16 Ky.

[illegible] Clark

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist

16 Ky.

[illegible] Clarke

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... for 100 .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for 100 .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856) [illegible]

Copyist

Co. 16 Ky.

John Clark.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8. 48/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Gen No. 191 War Dept Series 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

(240)

16 | 16 | Ky.

John Clark

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $300 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(341) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(268) [illegible]

Copyist

C. | 16 Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(258)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(288) J. H. Brown

Copyist

6. | 16 | Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

Copyist

(868)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran
Wounded at Franklin,
Tenn., Nov. 30. 1864.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Brown
Capt.

(856)

C. | 16 Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Wounded at Franklin, Tenn.,

Nov. 30th 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist.

(268)

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.
Wounded at Franklin, Tenn.
Nov. 30th 1864.

Book mark:

Goodman.

(256) Copyist

C. 16 Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Wounded at Battle Franklin,

Tenn. Nov. 30, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Goodman.

(2869)

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Clark,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15", 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30", 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan'y 1", 1864; drawn since $41.26/100

Due soldier $____/100; due U. S. $____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $____/100

Bounty paid $160.00/100; due $240.00/100

Remarks: Pris. Wounded at Battle

Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30, 1864.

Descriptive List furnished &c.

× No Discharge furnished &c.

Book mark: Mustered Out August 1st

1865. Vide Report of Chf. M. O.

Goodman

Copyist.

(981)

C 16 **Ky.**

John Clark

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 1, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 26 64/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: A Veteran. Was not discharged at M.O. of Co. & is discharged in accordance with Circ. letter from A.G.O. dated June 29 65.

Book mark: .....

Avery

Asst.

L. C. Ky.

Allen Glass

....., Co'..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Breckenridge Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 1st, 1864.

Where East Tenn.

By whom M. C. Fuchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Joined at Flanklin Tenn. Nov. 31st 64. Discharge Will forwarded Mch. 28th 65. Tst.

J. A. White.

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Clark

Pvt. Co. D, 16 Reg't. Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Ward 11

Book mark: .....

Tolman

Surgeon.

(343)

C. | 16 | Ky

John Clark

Pri., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Jan & Feb., 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid by Maj. Phelps for Nov & Dec '64.

Ward 12

Book mark: .....

A N Davis

(242) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky

John Clark

Cpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Mar Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Whitehall

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Furloughed

Vet Vol 4 Inst Bounty

due $50 Paid by Maj.

Phelps for Nov & Dec 1864

& Jany & Feby 1865.

Book mark:

Corporal.

(248)

C. 16 Ky.

John Clark

Asst., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Sheffer

to April 30, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 2.

Book mark:

Adams

Captain.

(242)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Clark

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. '64 to June '65. Absent.
Wounded at Franklin,
Tenn. Nov. 30/64.

Book mark:

Sprecher

Copyist.

(546)

JEFFERSON U. S. A. GEN. HOSPITAL,

Jeffersonville. Ind., July 29th 1865.

Private John Clark of Co. K.

16. Reg't Ky. Vols., Inft is hereby discharged from Jefferson General Hospital, and will report immediately to the Commanding Officer of ~~Barracks No One, Louisville~~ Ky. for transportation to his ~~Co~~ Company near Louisville Ky.

By order of

Surgeon A. Gallup, U. S. Vols., in charge

L. A. Lengfeld

Asst Surgeon U. S. A.

Executive Officer.

Clark John

, Co. D, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	1	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

3155 Monroe N.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Clark desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Penn

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C Weaver Jr John Clark

Jas Orr 16 Pa Cav

No. 15

John Clark

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Penn

January 1 1864

By Lt H C Keichline

16 Regiment of Pa Cav

2nd enlistment; last served in Company D

16th Regt of Pa Cav Infty

Discharged Dec 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's must, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, John Clark born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I John Clark do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this 1st day of January 1864 } John his X Clark
Before Mc Hutchins Lieut mark
16 Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Mc Hutchins Lieut
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of Jan'y, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Mc Hutchins Lieut
16th Ky Vol
Recruiting Officer

Ward 11

Hospital Number 11454 Reg. 34

Name John Clark

Age 21 Nativity Ky Single

Married or Single

Residence Breckinridge Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative Elizabeth Clark Hayesville Ky

Rank Pvt Co D Regiment 16 Ky

When admitted Dec 17-1864

From what cause Wds 15-1 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly cause and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. flesh W. Left thigh

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

Transferred to Franklin

Nov 30th 1864

Date of transfer or escape

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Mand 11 60

RESULT AND DATE.



Relieved July 11/65

discharged

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Clark

Private Company "D"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John Clark

Rank. Private, Company "D". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment,

1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn.

Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No—

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E.C. Carroll

1.13.77

Clerk.

Clark, Lewis M.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

2d Lieutenant	2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402829	26	
2	9402925	27	
3	9387698	28	
4	9403022	29	
5	9403200	30	
6	C. 636-26-1868	31	
7	C. 636-26-1868	32	
8	C. 636-26-1868	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: C. 636-26-1868.

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Private

2d Lieut., Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Feb 28, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 20, 186 .

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 28, 186 2.

Where Camp Dick

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: C. 636 - U.S. - 1868.

Coleman

Copyist.

(3684)

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry W. Clarke

2 Lieut, Co. A 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark

(347) W. R. Brandon

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Lewis Hardin

L L, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 2,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present without leave since Aug 28 62

Book mark:

Coleman

Copyist.

(355)

16 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Not borne on subs rolls.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

C. 16 | Ky.

Lewis M. Stark

2d Lt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C. 636 U.S. 1868

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 15, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 2d Lieutenant Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from Jan. 9, 1862 vice to fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged in 10 Ky. Cav. & 4th Ky. Inf.

A. G. O.

1442. Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

Lewis M. Clark

2nd Lt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C 636 U.S. 1868.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 2, 1895.

It has this day Oct. 2, 1895, been determined by this Department from the records and from this officers own statement on file, that he was honorably discharged the service Aug. 8, 1862, on tender of resignation.

Service also alleged in Co. I, 10 Ky. Cav., and in the 45 Ky. Inf.

A.G.O.

(440)

Copyist

C 16 Ky.

Lewis M. Clark

2nd Lt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: C 636 (1) S. 1868

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 30, 1895.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the charge of absence without leave appearing against this officer on the muster rolls of Aug 18 and 31, 1862, are erroneous.

A. G. N.

Copyist.

(486)

275

+ Clark, Luther L.

Co. L, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 8 6 7 5 7	26	
2	9 4 0 2 3 8 6	27	
3	9 4 0 2 3 8 7	28	
4	9 4 0 2 3 7 3	29	
5	9 4 0 2 4 8 7	30	
6	9 4 0 2 5 0 0	31	
7	9 4 0 2 5 6 6	32	
8	9 4 0 2 6 8 1	33	
9	9 4 0 2 6 8 8	34	
10	9 4 0 2 7 4 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Luther [illegible]

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 2, 1864.

Where born Ohio

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Maysville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 100

Where credited Lewis Co. 2nd Cavy.

Company to which assigned D.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Luther L. Clark

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit - sick in hospital, Point Burnside - since April 25/64.

Book mark:

Jackman

(356). Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Luther L. Clark

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Lachman

(365) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Lieut. Col. [illegible]

R Z, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Detached [illegible]
3rd Div. 23 A.C. Aug 5/64

Book mark:

Lackman

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Luther L. H. Vanke

Pr, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Lachman

(365) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Arthur L. Clarke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Lachman

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Luther L. Clark

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Fuller

(355) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Luther L Clarke

Corp., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(355) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Luther L Clarke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Fuller

(388) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Luther L. Cooke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Company Shops N.C. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 71 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Copyist.

(361)

Clark, Luther H.

_____, Co. _____, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Luther W. Clarke desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Kentucky
the 14 day of March 1864

Witness:
M le Hutchins Lt. Luther W. Clarke
16th Regt Vet Inft.

No. ____

Luther W. Clarke
Volunteered at Maysville Ky
March 2 1864
To serve Three Years.
By Lt Hutchins
"C" Regiment of 16th Ky Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18

Feb. 1865. This paper was found in the Enrollment Div. R. & F. O.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier had served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A month's rest, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A month will suit, in all cases, to find the Adjutant General's Office an evidence of research. The recruiting officer, commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign his signature as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Vanceburg

I, Luther L Clark born in _____

in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fourteenth day of March 1864

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Luther L Clark do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this 14th day of March 1864
Before Mr L Shelton Cl

Luther L Clark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L McLean Surg
1st Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is Four feet Eight inches high.

M de Ny Thos Lt
11th Regiment of K V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Luther F. Leonard, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky
the 14 day of March 1864

Witness: M. L. Hutchins Capt.

Luther F. Leonard

16th Regt Ky Vol Infy

No. ____

Luther F. Leonard

Volunteered at Maysville Ky
March 14 1864

By M. L. Hutchins Capt.

a Regiment of 16th Ky Vol Infy

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 6 & 7.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be filled in all cases in duplicate and transmitted to the Adjutant General's Office, in the manner prescribed in the regulations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 3.—Each enlistment into the service. A separate muster, in all cases, entails payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c., &c. A re-enlistment, as the case may be, will constitute but one payment, &c.

NOTE 4.—Each enlistment into the service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign all vouchers as having assisted the soldier into the Service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Voncaburg

I, Luther F. Clark born in ____ in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Luther F. Clark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 14 day of March 1864 before M. le Huteltons

Luther F. Clark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S McCartmee
Surg 14th Ky Vol Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet eight inches high.

M le Huteltons Lt
14th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of Ky V Volunteers, on the 6 day of April 1864, at Louisville Ky

Capt 2 U.S. Mustering Officer

276

Clark. Samuel V

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clarke. Samuel V

277

Clarke, Edgar T.

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Edgar T.

278

Clarke, James H

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, James H.

279

Clarke, Luther L.

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, Luther L

280

+ Clarke, Samuel. V.

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386706	26
2	9401269	27
3	9401361	28
4	9401469	29
5	9401561	30
6	9401662	31
7	9401756	32
8	9401849	33
9	9401924	34
10	9401954	35
11	9402045	36
12	9402106	37
13	9402168	38
14	9382426	39
15	9385857	40
16	9402203	41
17	9402304	42
18	9402370	43
19	9402404	44
20	9402497	45
21	9402554	46
22	9402629	47
23	9402741	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 16 | Ky.

Samuel H Clarke

Cpl., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Loudon Tenn., Sept 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 12, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862

Where Battle Creek Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Date of Furnished to Lieut. pro. mem. date of enlistment

Book mark:

Eastenling

Copyist.

(287)

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel P. Clark

Corp., Co. 9, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Camp Benton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Catlettsburg Ky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2554) Harper
Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Samuel V. Clark

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(356) Copyist.

Sam'l P. Clarke

Wagner's Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~00~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~00~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S Clarke

Teamster Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Clarke

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel H. Clarke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 | Ky.

Samuel V Clark

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

Samuel V. Clarke

Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

(225) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

James V. Clark

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Brigade Teamster

Book mark:

Rochester

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James V. Clark

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Chester

Copyist.

(256)

C, | 16 | Ky.

Samuel V. Clark

Sergt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recruiter

(356) Copyist.

C. 16 | Ky.

James V. Clark

Cpl., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Samuel D. Clarke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran.
Furloughed from Feb. 11
1864 to March 11, 1864 on
account of Reenlisting

Name of Person in Present
Column

Book mark:

(982) Rochester

Copyist.

F 16 Ky.

Samuel H. Lucke

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, April 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 17, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 26 62/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged to enable him to be mustered into the U. S. Service as Veh. Vols in 16th Ky Inf. vol. three years Regt. G.O. 171 War Dept. series 1863.

Book mark:

J. Walker

(248)

Copyright.

6 | 10 Ky.

Samuel V. Clarke

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, April, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 18, 1864.

When mustered in April, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned F

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
Mustered under provisions
of Genl Ord. 191 War
Dept. Series of 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland Capt.

(941)

C 16 Ky.

Samuel V. Clark

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark:

Packman

(968) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James A. Clark

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: vet.
Detached mtk Dept - 1st Brig. 3rd Div 23 A.C. June 25/64

Book mark:

Lachman

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel E. Clark

R.R., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Wd & Captured with Regt. Dept Mo Brig. 3rd Div. 23 AC, June 25th

Book mark:

Jackman

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel V. Clarke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Dft'n 1st Brig 3rd Div 23 A.C. June 15/64.

Book mark:

(356) Buchman

Copyright

C. | 16 | Ky.

James V. Clarke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Teamster Hdqrs 2nd Brig 3rd Div 23 A.C.

Book mark:

J. R. Chapman

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Samuel V. Clark

Cpl., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Detached at Brig. Md. Trs. June 21-64

Book mark:

Fuller

(886) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Samuel V. Clarke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Detached as Teamster at Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig 3d Div. 23 A.C. since Apr. 9-65

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel V. Clarke

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Det. detached as Regimental Hd. Qrs 1st Brig. 3 Div 23 A.C. since Apl. 9-65

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Samuel V Clark

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 82/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 290 100

Remarks Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

Clark Samuel R.

, Co. 9 , 16 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel V. Clark desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Thirty Eight years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Kentucky

the 18 day of February

Witness: M. L. Hutchinson Lt. Co I 16 Ky Inf

Samuel V. Clark

No. .....

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

February 18th 1864.

By M. L. Hutchinson Lt.

16th Regiment of Ky Vol

.....

.....

Enlistment; last served in Company (C)

16th Regt of Ky Vol

Discharged Feb 17th 1865.

Del'd to [illegible] D.C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reënlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and carefully compared, and the recruiting officer will see that the recruit fully understands the questions to be answered before he signs his name to the declaration. The original will be forwarded to the Adjutant General's Office to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to which the soldier has served should be given on the back. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment does, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both as an having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, Samuel V Clarke born in Athens Co
in the State of Ohio aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Saml V Clarke do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this 18 day of February 1864 } Samuel V Clarke
Before Mc Hutchins RO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F McTaylor
Asst Surg 16 Ky Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Sandy complexion, is Farmer
feet 5 inches high.

Mc Hutchins RO
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1864 at Louisville Ky

Samuel Compton
Capt 2 Art'y U.S.A.
Mustering Officer

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

with Vou 306
R. Smith of Wis
4167

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel v Clarke desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maysville Ky
the 18 day of February 1864

Witness: M. H. Hutchins Lt Co
16th Ky Inf

Samuel v Clarke

No. ____

Samuel v Clarke
Volunteered at Maysville Ky
4 Feb 1864
To Hutchins Lt
Regiment of 14th Ky Vol
Co

2nd enlistment; Last served in Company (C)
16th Regt of Ky Vol
Discharged Feb 12 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. [illegible])

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the enlisting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held to service in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of discharge. The receiving officer, consistency, or reenlistment consisting of veteran, as the case may be, will commence his statements as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, Samuel Clark born in Ohio Co

in the State of Ohio aged Thirty eight years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eighteenth day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Clark do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky } Samuel Clark

this 18th day of February 1864 }

Before M le Hulatmus Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor

Asst Surg 16 Ky Cavalry

RECRUITING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Clark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M le Hulatmus Lt

Regiment of [illegible] RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C, Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 11 day of March 1864, at Camp Nelly Ky

Samuel Clark Private Co C 14 Ky Cav

Must. Off

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

281

Blande. John

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93869057	26	
2	9387081	27	
3	1932041	28	
4	9391862	29	
5	9391972	30	
6	938[illegible]489	31	
7	93921[illegible]	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

John Woods.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Ft. Ind. Louisville Ky. Dec 20. 1864.

Where born France

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Sdk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Finch

Copyist.

(340 c)

16 Ky.

John Clouse

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Dec 20, 1864.

Where born France

Age 44 2 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years*

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 5, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Recruit

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

H. Neal

(340c)

6 16 Ky.

John Glaude

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Dec 5, 1864.

Where born France

Age 42 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville, Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes gray; hair black.

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in Dec. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. A Butchell of Jefferson Co. Ky. Dft Nov. 25/64. Ass Sterling to amt. $1899.

Book mark:

(2403) Wonde. Copyist.

....., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(8-58) Corporal.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Edwards
Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: deserted at Louisville Ky Jan 20 1865

Book mark:

Black

Original.

C 16 Ky.

John Claude.

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(251) Harney Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Selvade

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company's Hosp. N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $34 14/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted at Louisville Ky Jan 20. 1865

Book mark: .

Black

Copyright.

Claude Johns

, Co. B. 16 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Colaude desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 44 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 5 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

E. E. Scott

John Claude

No. 287

John Colaude

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

A Bartlett

On the 5 day of Dec, 1864

By

Lieut. Col. R. Brodhead

Lieut. Col. Comdg.

D. J. O'Neil, Surgeon

Board of Examiners.

Dec of 64

Feb 18 66. This paper was formerly filed in the Provost Marshal's Office.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jno Claude born in the State of France, aged 42 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with A. Batchild, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and ~~delivered to me, on the~~ 5 day of Dec, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said A. Batchild, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ SIX YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Dec 1864 Before G. W. Monsarrat Capt Pro. Mar 2 D Ky

Jno Claude

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is *free from* all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A. Batchild of Jefferson Co Ky drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 25, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, bld hair dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

G. W. Monsarrat
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ky

2 82 Henry Co.

Clay. Henry on

Co. C., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93922286	28	
2	93923856	27	
3	93937229	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry M. Clay

Capt. ....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2, 1861.

Where Camp Guthrie

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Dee

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: Died at Camp Dec. 27/61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Maddox

Copyist.

(3584)

C 16 Ky.

Wm Henry Clay

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Is entitled to pay for 25 days. Died Dec 27/62 at Camp Lee.

Book mark:

Masden
Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks:

Died at Camp Nelson Ky

Dec. 27/64

Book mark: .....

Howe

Capt.

(2831)

Clay, Henry No.

P, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Hiram M Clay

Private of Company C

16 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers. 61

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Dec 27/61

Papers refused to 2d Asst. June 26/62.

Entered on B R

GH

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry M. Clay

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 16

Arm: Volunteers State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not stated

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Jacob Miller

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 27 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Lee Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Volume B Register of deceased soldiers commencing year 1861

REMARKS.

David D. Collins

Clerk.

(119)

Clifton, John

Co. B., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387088	26	
2	9389193	27	
3	9385493	28	
4	9392151	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 16 Ky.

John Cliffe

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Head Quarters Louisville Ky. Nov 30 1864.

Where born Eng. Coal

Age 39 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Hazel; hair

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Corps Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for R. J. Howard

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

S. T. Neal

Copyist

(240c)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Clifton

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Inserted at Louisville Ky 1st Jan 20 1865—

First roll on which borne.

Book mark:

Black

Corporal.

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Clifton.

Pri., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hennessy Capt.

(851)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Clifton

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops Ky July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 34 57/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted at Louisville Ky Jan 20. 1865

Book mark: .....

Dead

Copyist.

Clifton John

, Co. ; Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Clifton desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, Do declare, That I am
Thirty Nine years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Parkersburg Va
the 9th day of Dec 1864

WITNESS: Wm H Howard

John Clifton

No. [illegible]

John Clifton

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

C. D. McManus

On the 9th *day of* Dec., 1864

By

D. H. Morgan

Capt. Commanding

A. U. Rendezvous

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of [illegible]

Feb. 1890. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hickman Co Ky

I, John Clifton born in the ~~State~~ of England, aged Thirty Nine years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with R. J. Howard, Esq., of Hickman County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Ninth day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said R. J. Howard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Ninth day of Dec, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~TWENTY YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Farmington Ky this 9th day of Dec 1864 BEFORE Jas M Hendon Justice of the Peace Hickman Co Ky

John Clifton



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R. J. Howard, drafted in Hickman Co. Kentucky District for 2d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Provost Marshal.

C. H. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

J. M. Best
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John C Lyston desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am
Thirty-Nine years and ——— months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Paducah McCracken Co Ky
the 9th day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
Wm M Vendon John C Lyston

No. ———
John C Lyston
Enlisted at Paducah
As Substitute for
C C Barnard
On the 2nd day of Dec. 1864
By
A. Co. Morgan
A. Provost Marshal
2 Dist Ky
Board of Enrollment
2d Dist of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hickman Co Ky

I, John Clifton born in ~~the State~~ of England, aged Thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Coachmaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with R J Howard Esq., of Hickman County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Tenth day of December, 1864, and having thus agreed with said R J Howard, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Tenth day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 10th day of Dec 1864 BEFORE Jno M Hendrick Justice of the Peace McCracken Co Ky

John C Clifton

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R J Howard, drafted in Hickman Co Kentucky November 23d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Jno H Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist of Ky

A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

J M Berry
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

284

† Clinger, George

Co. E., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 2 2 3 4	26
2	9 3 9 2 3 8 1	27
3	9 3 9 2 4 2 5	28
4	9 3 9 2 5 0 9	29
5	9 3 9 2 5 9 3	30
6	9 3 9 2 6 7 5	31
7	9 3 9 2 7 9 4	32
8	9 3 9 2 8 3 3	33
9	9 3 9 2 8 9 8	34
10	9 3 9 2 9 5 9	35
11	9 3 9 3 0 2 3	36
12	9 3 8 7 9 1 4	37
13	9 3 8 7 9 9 3	38
14	9 3 9 6 0 8 3	39
15	9 3 9 6 1 4 8	40
16	9 3 9 6 2 3 9	41
17	9 3 9 6 3 2 5	42
18	9 3 9 6 4 1 2	43
19	9 3 9 6 4 9 5	44
20	9 3 9 6 5 8 4	45
21	9 3 9 6 7 3 0	46
22	9 3 9 6 8 1 6	47
23	9 3 8 7 7 2 9	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

George Clinger

Enrld ....., Co. ....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Masden

Copyist.

(3584)

C | 16 | Ky.

George Clinger

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton

Copyist.

(356)

George Clinger

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Marsden

Copyist.

16 Ky.

George Clinger

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(766) Mason

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Private

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyright

C 16 Ky.

Alonzo Clinger

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Feb 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Wright Copyist.

(358)

K 16 Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits 1 Months Pay by Order of Court Martial held in Lebanon Ky May 22 63 for Absence without leave

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. T. Wright

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thomas Clinger

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Last Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted for five Months
Began in Order of a Court
Martial held in Louisville Ky
May 20th 63 for Absence
without Leave

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(255)

L 16 Ky.

George Clinger

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Forfeits five months wages by order of a court martial held in Lebanon Ky. May 22/63 for absence without leave.

Returned as Brigade wagoner Aug. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.
Copyist

(356)

16 Ky.

George Belanger

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: forfeits 5 months pay by order of a court martial held at Lebanon, Ky March 1863 for absence without leave. Attached as Brigade Draftsman Aug. 16/63

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Copyist.

(258)

6 | 16 Ky.

George Klinger

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Forfeits five mo's. pay by order of a Court Martial held at Lebanon, Ky. May 22, 1863 for absence without leave. Discharged by (over)

Book mark:

Paxton

Cl'k.

(340)

MAY. 23 9387,14 1891

reinlistment as
vet. vol. under
G.O. 191, War. Dept.
1863.

6 | 16 | Ky.

George Shiger

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 [illegible]/100; due, $[illegible] 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Ord. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark: .....

Shenick

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

George M Clinger

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran ; transferred from Co B. Jan. 1. 1864

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyright

E | 16 | Ky.

George Edwards

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones -

(256)

Copyright

6 | 16 | Ky.

Private U. S. Chasseurs

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jurnio -

(356) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

George W. Clarke

Corp. Co E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Furnish.

(356)

Copyist.

6 | 16 Ky.

George W Ishmael

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones

(2657)

Copyist.

6 | 16 Ky.

George M Clinger

Corp. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Prisoner of war captured Nov 30th 64

Book mark:

Jones

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 16 | Ky.

George M. Clinger

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wet Prisoner of war captured near Franklin Tenn Nov 30. 1864

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George W. Coleman

Corp., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Sept 16, July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×

....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Remarks: Last Promoted Corp Apl 1, 1864 × Prisoner of War Capt. at Franklin Tenn Nov 30th 1864

Book mark: Mustered out

(over)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(881)

JUN. 1 9396816 ☆1891☆

June 17. 1865
vide Report of
Chf M and D.
officer of Ky on file

Co. L Regt Ky.

George Washington

Capt. Co. E, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inft.

Age 15 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 7, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 98/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 50 100; due $ 3 50 100

Remarks: A veteran Captured near Franklin Tenn Nov 30/64 Released March 16/65 Mustered out under G.O. No 77 A.G.O. Current Service. Three Months (one)

Book mark: .....

E Stewart

Captain.

(248)

MAY. 29 9387729 ✩1891✩

extra part 3-4 one
pr Telegram from
A. G. C. Hay 30/65

C | 16 | Ky.

George M Clinger

Corp. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Missing in action. Nov 29. 1864

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

Klinger, George Mo.

....., Co. E, 16th Regt Ky. Inf,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Selinger desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hoffs Creek Iowa
the first day of January 1864.

Witness: Lieut James Lawson — George Selinger

No. ____

George Selinger
Volunteered at Muscatine Co Iowa
January 1st 1864,
By Lt Bn Lt Huntington
16 Regiment of Iowa Vol
____
____

Enlisted; last served in Company (C)
16 Regt of Iowa Vol
Discharged Decemb 3rd 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the muster of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster out, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commanding, or enlisting commissioner of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vermont 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee, TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, George Clingen born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Bricklayer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Clingen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this First day of February 1864 } George C. Clingen
Before me (C Hutchins 2 Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Clingen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue Eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

M C Hutchins 2 Lt
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 16 Regiment of Ky Vet Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Samuel Allen
Capt Co L
16 Ky Vet Vol

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mus. Ed Book	1	167	Roll 531	
					C	O.R. Exc.	10	98		
Clingan George	P.	16	Ky	I	E	Med	2	64	3	48

Captured at Springfield Tenn Nov 30, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of Chronic Diarrhoea

~~Paroled at Parole Camp, Md.~~ ~~& transferred to Annapolis, Md. about April 21, 1865;~~ reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ April 27, 1865

& transferred to Camp Chase, Ohio May 7, 65, and sent to Louisville Ky for muster out. 9 May 65 Copied by 192 J

No evidence of medical treatment Pvt Pen Card 9.17.79 ver

(Record continued.)

No record of capture prior to Nov 30/64. [illegible]

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Old Record Feby 8. 87 returned Feby 15. 87

Pm. officers 14211 " July 10/86

Pm. Cav. off. 5, 7, 65. Rec'd Adj. G. May 16 '65. Asst'd Chief Pm. Div. [illegible]

Copied by [illegible] 7-8-86

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

285

Clutter, Charles A.

Co. C., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386750	26	
2	939077	27	
3	939314	28	
4	9393379	29	
5	939370	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 10 Ky Cav

Co. | 10 | Ky.

Charles A Cowton

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Carroll Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Maysville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $60 00/100; due $ 00/100

Where credited Mason 9th Cavy. 10th Ky.

Company to which assigned C.

Remarks: Vet. Issued 12 mos in 10th Ky Cav.

Book mark:

Magee

(341) Copyist.

1 | 16 | Ky.

Charles H. Cutter

Cut, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dec furlough Form Feb. 11 to Feb. 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(282)

C | 16 | Ky.

Charles H. Clutter

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Served in 10 Ky Cal.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Captain.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

Charles H. Walter

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Served in 16 Ky. Cav. 14 months. Was Killed at Resaca May 14/64.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 Ky.

Charles A Cutler

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Company Shafter; July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 27, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 22.16/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 60.00/100; due $ 240.00/100

Remarks: Recruit Killed in the Battle of Resaca Ga May 14 1864

Book mark: .....

Burnham

Copyist.

(281)

Clutter, Charles A.

F, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Chatters desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Maysville Ky

the 22 day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt Jacob Miller

Charles A. Chatters

No. ____

Charles A. Chatters

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

February 22nd 1864,

By Lieut Col. Chatters R.Q.

10th Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

22 enlistment; last served in Company (H)

10 Reg't of Ky Cav

Discharged Sept 22nd 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in case, in all cases, permits payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consequently hold enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mason Co.

I, Charles A. Clutter born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A. Clutter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 27 day of Feb 1864 Before me, L. Hutchins Lt Col } Charles A. Clutter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surg 16 Ky Inf'y
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

L. Hutchins Lt Col
16 Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of Ky V Volunteers, on the 2 day of April, 1864 at Maysville Ky

Capt 15th Ky Mounted Inf'y
Mustering Officer

Enter on Pratts Roll.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 12 1867

This man died May 14" 1864, at Resaca Ga

of Killed in action

Asst. Prich

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH AND FORWARDED BY MAIL

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr. Charles H. Clutter

16th Regt of Kentucky Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 14. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for lost or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as will mean the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Charles A Clutter Private of Captain Jacob Millers Company (G) of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky Vet-VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Mason County State of Kentucky, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at ..., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the Twenty seventh of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Fletcher ..., at Louisville, on the 27th day of February 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of ..., at ..., on the ... day of ..., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in ... to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Wounds received in Battle Killed in Action

The said Charles A Clutter was last paid by Paymaster Capt Fletcher to include the 27th day of March, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifteen 00/100 dollars, since the 27th day of February 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ... 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ...; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..., 186 .

He is indebted to ..., SUTLER, ... 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..., LAUNDRESS, ... 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at E. M. Field near Atlanta Ga., this 22nd day of July, 1864.

Jacob Millers
Capt Comd'g
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 85—Print.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Clutter desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Maysville Ky

the 27 day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt Jacob Miller

Charles A. Clutter

No. ____

Charles A. Clutter

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

February 27th 1864,

By Lieut Col. Shutterlin C.O.

16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers

(Infantry)

22 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

16 Ky Regt of Ky Cavalry

Discharged Lytle Tenn Oct 22 1863.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, entails payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A reenlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The remaining oaths, consistency, or evidence consistency of reasons, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted] Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 11.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Maysville

I, Charles A. Clutter born in Mason Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A. Clutter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 27 day of Feb 1864 Before Maj le Hutchins RC

Charles A. Clutter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor

Capt Surg 16 Ky Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Lt Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Maj le Hutchins Re-

16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 A. H.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____ 186 , at _____.

286

Clutter. David

Co. 6., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392231	51	
2	9392327	52	
3	9392423	53	
4	9392501	54	
5	9392591	55	
6	9392673	56	
7	9392750	57	
8	9392830	58	
9	9392895	59	
10	9392956	60	
11	9393020	61	
12	9393116	62	
13	9393184	63	
14	9393222	64	
15	9393289	65	
16	9393343	66	
17	9393414	67	
18	9393500	68	
19	Civ-312-67	69	
20		70	
21		71	
22		72	
23		73	
24		74	
25		75	

Book Mark: Civ 312-1967

See also U.R.6

C | 16 | Ky.

Baird Clutter

Capt. ..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June June 27 to July 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: Lin-312-67

Marsden
Capt.

(3584)

C 16 Ky.

David Clutter

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

David Clutter

Sergt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden

Captain.

(355)

C | 16 | Ky.

David Clutter

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Copyright.

16 Ky.

David Gilliatt

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

David Miller

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Wright
Capt.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

David Chalmers

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Corl Carter

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) A. T. Wright

Copyist.

16 Ky.

David Chiles

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Ohio Depot
Said Corps since Aug 1863

Book mark:

(100) J. H. Wright
Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

David Clutter

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached in the Invalid Corps Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

David Clutter

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in invalid corps Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(2850) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

David Cutler

Pvt, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Jul, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached in Invalid Corps Aug. 13 1863

Book mark:

Rolls

Company Clerk

(258)

David Hutter

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Invalid Corps Aug. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews
Capt.

(355)

D

16 | Ky.

x David Clutter

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Invalid corps Aug. 13/64.

x Roll mutilated: copied from preceding roll.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(266)

C 16 Ky.

Corp. Clarke

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached ics Invalid Corps Aug 13/64. First enlistment

Book mark:

Howe

(268) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

David Clutter

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 enlistment
Detached in Invalid
Corps Sept. 13/63

Book mark:

House

(365) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

David Clayton

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl Enlisted in Louisville Corps Aug. 13/63

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist.

(356)

A. 16 | Ky.

David Clutter

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Enlist Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Jan 27/65

Not-borne on M. O. Roll.

Book mark: David Clutter Transferred on

Dunbar

(356) Copyist.

JUN. - 1
9393530
1891

to U.R.C. per A.O. 394 A.G.O. Dec 12
1863 to take effect Dec 15 1863 and
assigned to 67 Co 2 Batt U.R.C.
as shown by U.R.C. Records Indexed
Cir 312 1867

C 16. Ky.

David Clutter.

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: Cav. 312 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. August 9th. 1867.

Transferred to 7th R.C. per G.O. No 394 A.G.O. Aug 12 1863. to take effect Aug 15th 1863. and assigned to 6th Co. 2d Battalion 7th R.C.

A. M. Muzzy

Copyist.

(439)

287

Cobb, William

Co. 6, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. to Sept. '63. Teamster.

May '65 On extra or daily duty with Regtl. Colors

x also appears as Cobb

Book mark:

Sprecher

(540) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cobb

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Macon Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Mossy Creek Tenn.

By whom Lt. M.C. Hutchins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Apptd. Corpl. Dec. 27/64 Sgt. Feb. 24/65 by order of Lt. Col. John S. White.

H. Stivender

Capt.

C | 16 Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Jul 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8884) Mason

Corporal.

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cobb

Asst., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maddox

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Wardon

Copyist.

16 Ky.

William Cobb

Rank ..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason
Copyist.

(866)

William Craft

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) W. P. Wright
Capt.

C 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cook

Private, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cook

Private Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Wright

Copyist.

(256)

C 16 Ky.

William C. Sift

Major Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186~~3~~.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. E. Wright

Copyist.

(356)

L 16 Ky.

William Cobb

Bugr., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

Capt.

(266)

C 16 Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) M. J. Anderson

Capt.

6 | 16 | Ky.

William Cobb

Art., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 9 79/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Carlton

Copyist.

(349)

C | 16 **Ky.**

William Cobb

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60.00; due, $ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Mustered Dec Veteran Volunteers
under the provision of Genl Order
Navy War Department Series of 1863
Entitled in addition to Bounty
to a premium of $2 and one
Months pay also to a Furlough
of at least thirty days in his
State before the Expiration of
Svc

Book mark:

Jacobson

Capt.

(241)

MAY 29 9387145 1891

his original term of En
listment

6 | 16 | Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent X Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

* Due furlough from Feb. 11 to Mch. 11 on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson
Appt.

(268)

K 16 Ky.

William Cobb

Cpl., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson.

(366) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(356)

Copyist.

6	16	Ky.

William Bell

5 Sergt., Co. 6, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shoplore. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 18 74/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; **due** $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet Bounded Corpl Dec 27/64 Promoted to Sergt Feb 24/65 by Order Lt Col John S White

Book mark: .....

Burnham

(961) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

William Cobb

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Heave

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cook

Corpl Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wt. Transferred to Corps Dec. 1/64

Book mark:

(266) Home

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

William Cobb

Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rel- Promoted from Corpl to Sergt Feb 24/65

Book mark:

Burnham Capt.

(356)

16 Ky.

William Cobb

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

(355) Burnham

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cobb

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Dunham Copyist.

(358)

Cobb Williams

, Co. E, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certr. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. ____

Enlisted at Williamsburgh Kings
Volunteered at Brooklyn this 1st
January 1864,
By Lt Peirce
To serve in the Artillery
16th Regiment of the Regt

22 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Regt of Artillery
Discharged Expiration of service
1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cobb desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mohy Creek Penn
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
Lieut James Lewis
William Cobb

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____
the ____ of ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlisting officers are to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting party, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mosby creek Station

I, William Cobb born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Cobb do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mosby Creek Tenn this first day of February 1864 } William Cobb

Before: M C Hutchins Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V I

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Cobb previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

M C Hutchins Jr

16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 16th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1863, at Mosby creek Tenn

Samuel Allen
Capt Co L 16th Ky Cav

288

Hoffman, Adam

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 F 7 0 F 9	26
2	9 3 F F 7 F 5	27
3	9 3 F F 1 9 2 6	28
4	9 3 F 1 9 F F	29
5	9 3 F 2 0 5 6	30
6	9 3 F 2 1 1 1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C 16 Ky.

Adam Coffman

Appears with rank of Pr on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Up. Ft. Sandusky Louisville Ky Dec 31 1864

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted . 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Corp. Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Joseph Dawson

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

D G Rau

(340e)

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Adam Coffman

Appears with rank of Pvt on Sick

Muster and Descriptive Roll of ~~a Detachment~~ of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Where born Breckenridge Ky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted one years

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Fourth Dist Ky

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Left sick in Nashville Tenn Jany 6th 1865

Book mark: _____

Jacobson

Copyist.

(2571)

C | 16 | Ky.

Adam Coffman

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: sick in Hospt Lmica Feb 11 1865

First roll on which borne.

Book mark: .....

Black

(2-8) Corrected.

C 16 Ky.

Adam Coffman

Pt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

Blank

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Elam Coffman

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Death

(2:8) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Adam Coffman

Co. C, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Disb'd N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 15, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 53 50/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

T Black

Coffman Adam

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Adam Coffman

d siring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as Soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon Kentucky

the Eighth day of October, 1864.

Witness:

John Dyer

his
Adam X Coffman
mark

Name Above
Adam Coffman
Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for
Joseph Lawton
On the 5th day of October 1864
By
Capt. D. McStiddle
Lt. E. B. Maxwell
Board of Enrollment
4th Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County of Nelson

I, Adam Coffman born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Joseph Dawson, Esq., of Nelson County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph Dawson, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Eighth day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon, Ky. this Eighth day of October 1864. before Capt. and Asst. Prov. Mar. 4th Dist. Ky.

his Adam X Coffman mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Dawson drafted in Nelson County, 19th September 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

W. W. Fidler
Provost Marshal.

F. D. Morrow
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Adam Coffman

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon, Kentucky

the Eighth day of October 1864

WITNESS:

John Dyer

his
Adam X Coffman
mark

No. 4 Adam Coffman
Enlisted at Lebanon
AS SUBSTITUTE FOR
Sarah Causton
On the 8th day of October 1864
BY
Cathel Mc Skillen
Board of Enrollment
4th Dist of Ky

Price 1736. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky ~~TOWN OF~~ County of Nelson

I, Adam Coffman born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Dawson, Esq., of Nelson County, Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph Dawson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon, Ky. this Eighth day of October 1864. before M. Fowler Capt. and Provost Mar. 4th Dist Ky.

his Adam × Coffman mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Dawson drafted in Nelson Co. 4th Dist Ky, 19th September 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

M. Fowler
Provost Marshal.

R. B. Mansfield
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Fourth Dist. of Kentucky

Logan, James

28

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 F 9 1 5-2	26	
2	9 3 F 9 2 5-1	27	
3	9 3 F 9 3 4 3	28	
4	9 3 F 9 4 3 1	29	
5	9 3 F 9 5-1 F	30	
6	9 3 F 9 5-9 F	31	
7	9 3 F 9 6 6 F	32	
8	9 3 F 9 7 4 9	33	
9	9 3 F 9 F F 9	34	
10	9 3 F 9 F F F	35	
11	9 3 F F 1 5-9	36	
12	9 3 F 0 0 2 7	37	
13	9 3 8 7 F 3 5	38	
14	9 3 F 7 2 2 2	39	
15	9 3 9 0 0 F 6	40	
16	9 3 F 0 1 5-5	41	
17	9 3 9 0 2 3 7	42	
18	9 3 9 0 3 1 4	43	
19	9 3 9 0 3 F 7	44	
20	9 3 9 0 4 5-F	45	
21	9 3 9 0 5-3 F	46	
22	9 3 9 0 6 1 F	47	
23	9 3 F 0 6 6 1	48	
24	9 3 9 0 7-1 1	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cagan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Copyist.

(3584)

C 16 Ky.

Pvt James Cogan

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Patterson

(258)

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 Ky.

Lincoln

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chandler

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 Ky.

Private, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 62, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited at Lexington

Book mark:

C Handley

(358) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Co. A

P. V., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Chandler

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W N Sayre

Copyist

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Layne

(868) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) W. Mayne
Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(866) W. H. Sayre

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) W. M. Dayne

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Mayne

Copyist

(868)

C 16 Ky.

James Logan

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 10 67/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark: .....

Saxton Cap't.

(349)

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt., Co. N, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid $60 00/100; due $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled in
addition to Bounty to a premium
of $2 00 and one months pay
also to a furlough of not less
thirty days in this state
before the Expiration of his
Term

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

MAY.29
9387222
★1891★

original terms of Enlistment

C | 16 | Ky.

James Logan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Assumed as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist

(359)

C | 16 Ky.

James Logan

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Aug 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Jas Logan

(356) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

James Logan

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

(365) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 18th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

James C. Fish

Fish, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

James Logan

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogan

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cogsdill

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Present

Book mark: ———

W Blandett

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Capt. Co. A

Lt. ....., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned to duty
Louisville Ky 3rd Div
23 A. C. June 14 65
By Order Brig Gen
Carter

Book mark: .....

W Chandler

(866) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

James Cozan

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nichols N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since $ 123 46/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W Rue Scott

(201) Copyist.

Logan James

, Co. a, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Logan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mobile Creek Tennessee

the 14th day of January 1864

Witness:

L D Rumpelly

James McLogan
mark

No. .....

James Logan

Volunteered at Prairie Creek Tenn

June 1st 1864,

By Lt Bird Columbus C.O

16th Regiment of Ky Cav Vol

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

16th Regt of Ky Vol Cav

Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness:

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

3507

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn

TOWN OF Hopy Creek

I, James Logan born in Mason Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS.* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Logan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hopy Creek Tenn
this First day of January 1864. } James X Logan
mark

BEFORE M L Hutchins R.O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Logan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 7½ inches high.

M L Hutchins R.O
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 16th Regiment of Ky Mtd Vols. Volunteers, on the 16th day of January 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

James L Lee
Capt Co C 16th Ky Mtd Vols

290

Logan. John W.

Co. H., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 3 9 9 7 9 1	26	36307392
2	9 3 9 9 F 7 E	27	
3	7 3 9 9 9 6 1	28	
4	9 4 0 0 0 4 4	29	
5	7 4 0 0 1 2 0	30	
6	9 4 0 0 1 9 6	31	
7	9 4 0 0 2 7 2	32	
8	7 4 0 0 3 3 9	33	
9	7 4 0 0 4 0 4	34	
10	9 4 0 0 4 6 9	35	
11	9 4 0 0 5 3 2	36	
12	9 3 8 8 1 1 6	37	
13	9 3 E 7 3 5 5	38	
14	9 4 0 0 6 7 2	39	
15	9 4 0 0 6 6 1	40	
16	9 4 0 0 7 2 6	41	
17	9 4 0 0 7 0 4	42	
18	9 4 0 0 8 4 9	43	
19	9 4 0 0 9 0 8	44	
20	9 4 0 0 9 8 6	45	
21	9 4 0 1 0 3 2	46	
22	9 4 0 1 1 2 0	47	
23	9 4 0 1 1 6 0	48	
24	11680-20-1887	49	
25	33422629	50	

Book Mark: 11680-20-E13-87

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

John K Cowan

Sgt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Kentucky

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 11680-D-1887

Watson

Copyist.

(3584)

C 16 Ky.

John K. Coghran

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

(356) Copyist.

16 Ky.

John H. Bingham

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2569) Watson

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

John H. Logan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Wilson

Copyist.

_____

_____, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 1.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____ Wilson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

John K. Logan

Priv., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H Cogan

Pvt

, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

as assessment

(2569) Copyist.

E 16 | Ky.

John M. Cigrand

Pvt., Co. M., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) [signature]

Copyright

C 16 Ky.

John H Cogan

Ky, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Wm H Cryer

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) W. H. Hunnicutt

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John C Cogan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2568)

C 16 Ky.

John H. Logan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100/100 25

Due soldier $ ..... 100/100 ; due U. S. $ 11 100/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100/100 ; due $ 100 100/100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

Copyist.

(249)

6 | 16 | Ky.

John F. Crum

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $200 and one months advance pay also to a furlough of at least 30 days in his State before expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland

(241) Copyist.

16 Ky.

C

John H Cogan

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet
and Received furlough
from Feb 11th 1864 to
March 11th 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

16 Ky.

John H. Hogan

Pvt. Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H. Cogan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(268) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H. Cogan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Sent to Hospital 3rd Div. 23rd A.C. August 13th 64.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyright

16 | Ky.

John H. Logan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H. Cogan

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(268) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H. Cogan,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & F. C., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

John H. Logan,

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(159)

6 16 Ky.

John H. Cogan,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached as teamster 3 Div. 23 A.C. June 28, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

(258)

C 16 **Ky.**

John A Cogan

....., Co. H, 16th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Where born Nelson Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Mossy Creek Tenn

By whom M C K; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Louisa

Captain.

(3324)

C 16 Ky.

John A. Logan
Capt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May '64. Absent. Sent to Hospl. New Albany, Ind. May 24/64.

July & Aug. '64. Absent. Sent to Div. Hospl. July 29/64.

Mch. '65. Orig. Prov. Guard.

June '65. Absent. Detached with wagon train 3d Div. June 24/65.

Book mark:

Sprecher

Copyist.

(5468)

C | 16 | Ky.

John H. Logan,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $54 42/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark: 11650-20-'87.

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

C. 16th Ky.

John N. Logan

, Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11680. D. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 13, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Issued Certificate — furnished.

(4765)

J. C. Jochum

Chief

Logan John H.

Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Logan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: M Lee Hulatt Jr. John H. H. Logan
16th Ill Vol Mark

No. ____

Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Lt. Col. Lewis Casey
Lt. Regiment of Cavalry.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
H Regt of Ill Vol
Discharged December 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____

the ____ of ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

Witness: the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, proper payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is not sent, in all cases, to field in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having published the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vermont 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John H. Cogan born in Mason Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Cogan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek / John H. Cogan
this First day of January / his mark
BEFORE M. Le Hutchins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. McCartney
Asst Surg 16th Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Cogan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M. Le Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864 at Louisville Ky
Wm R Hall Maj 23d U.S.C.T.

(A. G. O. No. 74 A. R.)

241

Logan, Mathew

Co a, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9389203	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

292

Coghan, John H

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cogan, John K

293

Cohen, Oliver

Co I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowen, Oliver

794

Colburn, Andrew J.

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private,	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 7 2 2 3 7	21
2	9 3 7 2 3 3 0	22
3	9 3 7 2 4 2 6	23
4	9 3 7 2 5 1 0	24
5	9 3 7 2 5 7 8	25
6	9 3 7 2 6 7 6	26
7	9 3 7 2 7 5 2	27
8	9 3 7 2 8 3 2	28
9	9 3 7 2 8 7 7	29
10	9 3 7 2 9 3 8	30
11	9 3 7 3 0 2 2	31
12	9 3 8 7 9 1 3	32
13	9 3 8 7 1 4 7	33
14	9 3 7 3 0 7 5	34
15	9 3 7 3 1 4 3	35
16	9 3 7 3 2 6 9	41
17	9 3 7 3 2 8 6	42
18	9 3 7 3 3 5 6	43
19	9 3 7 3 4 1 1	44
20	9 3 8 8 5 5 0	45
21	9 3 7 3 3 3 4	46
22	9 3 7 3 3 5 8	47
23	9 3 7 8 6 1 5	48
24	9 3 7 3 6 7 1	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Reid, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 27 to Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Maddox

(Signature.)

(3584)

C 16 Ky.

Andrew Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~Sept~~ Oct June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masdon

(262) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maddox

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maddox
Captain

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Lieut. Joseph L. Gibson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wright

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Coleman

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) W. H. Wright

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Lieutenant Colonel

Pvt., Co. C, 16th Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. B. Wright Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Sergeant [illegible]

Pvt—, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Art, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

(266) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 186 2; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 85/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reinlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dep't 1863

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(849)

C 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60.00; due, $ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Recruited as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of Genl order
Dept War Department Series
of 1863 Entitled to additional
Bounty & a premium of $2.00
and one months pay. also to a
furlough of 30 days thirty
days in this State before the
over

Book mark:

Jacobson

Copyist.

(341)

MAY 29 9387147 1891

Expiration of his original
term of Enlistment

Ky.

16

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Re-enlisted Jan. 4th, 1864 to date from Feb. 11th on account of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson. Copyist.

(866)

L 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veterans.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.
Appt.

(365)

C 16 Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

(268) W. J. Andrews.

Capt.

E 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(155) House

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Samuel J. Coburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(358) Howard

C | 16 | Ky.

Amanus J. Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wdr.

Book mark:

House

(265) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Andrew J. Coulbourn.

Pri., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Forfeit of Gun, Sling & and Garrison Equipage $28.00.

Book mark: .....

Harney

(2511) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Andrew J Colburn

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det Deserted at Cincinnati with gun & accoutrements Jan 27/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(356)

6 16 Ky.

Andrew J Colburn

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Returned to duty by order of Brig Gen Ruby

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Andrew J Colburn

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det

Book mark:

Dunham

(256) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Andrew J Collins

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shafo h.q., July 15 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $56 52/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks Jst Absent without leave from Jan 22/65 to Feb 20/65 Returned to duty without loss of pay or allowance By Order of Brig Gen Ruby

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

Colburn, Andrew J.

Co. B, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Colburn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mary Creek Iowa
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
Lieut Jonathan Lawrence
Andrew J. Colburn

No. _____

Andrew J. Colburn
Volunteered at Mary creek Iowa
January 1st 1864.
By Lt Col. Stuttakins
11th Regiment of Ky Vol
_____
_____

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
11th Regt of Ky Vol
Discharged Louisville Ky 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

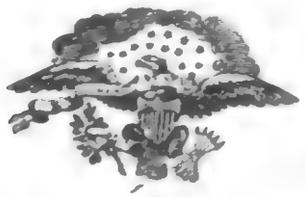
Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of Veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster-rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the contents of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment will most, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 3519

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee



TOWN OF Camp near Bridgeport Station

I, Andrew J. Colburn born in Grayson County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew J. Colburn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mopy creek Tenn this first day of January 1864 before me M L Hutchins Lt. } Andrew J Colburn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J Colburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

M L Hutchins Lt.
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Bridgeport Tenn

Andrew J Colburn
Cabs Conn
Co A 16 Ky Vol Inf

245 or Levi

Colburn, Levi W.

Co. 6, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 2 2 2 9	26	
2	9 3 9 2 3 2 4	27	
3	9 3 9 2 4 2 0	28	
4	9 3 9 2 5 0 4	29	
5	9 3 9 2 5 F F	30	
6	9 3 9 2 6 7 0	31	
7	9 3 9 2 7 7 5	32	
8	9 3 F F 6 5 7	33	
9	9 3 9 3 7 3 4	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Levi H Colburn

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for from Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Mason

Copyist.

(3584)

C 16 Ky.

Levi H Colburn

Asst., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Levi H Colburn

Priv., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woodson

Copyist.

(255)

C | 16 | Ky.

Levi H Colburn

Capt..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

Capt.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for mid Master, 186-3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon
Ky Jan 1863

Book mark:

(360) Capt.

6. | 16 | Ky.

Louis Colburn

Pvt., Co. 6., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When June 17, 1863

Where Ft. Boonsboro Ky.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2515) Hawkins

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

J. H. Colburn

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Lexington Ky Jan 15/63

Book mark: .

(862) Howe
Copyist.

296 William H.

Cole. William

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 6 6 7 5 5	26	
2	5 3 9 9 1 7 2	27	
3	9 3 9 9 2 4 3	28	
4	9 3 9 9 3 1 2	29	
5	9 3 9 9 3 7 6	30	
6	9 3 9 9 8 4 3	31	
7	2 3 9 9 5 7 9	32	
8	2 3 9 9 5 7 6	33	
9	9 3 9 9 6 6 6	34	
10	9 3 9 9 7 2 6	35	
11	11916-B-1878	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 11916-13-B13-78

See also

Co. | 12 | Ky.

William Cole

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr 5, 1864.

Where born Anderson Co. Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Lawrenceburg Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 50 00; due $ 100

Where credited Anderson 6th Cong Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned "F"

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Magee

Copyist.

(399)

6 | 16 | Ky.

William Cole

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cole

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Wounded in action near Marietta Ga. June 22 1864 Sent to Hosp. 3 Div. 23 A. C.

Book mark:

Lloyd

(356) Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

William Coyle

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In gen Hospital Wounded near Marietta Ga June 22, 1864. recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

(756) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cole

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. In Gen Hosp. Wounded near Marietta Ga June 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(356) Floyd

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cole

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit. Jn Gen Hemfield
Wounded near Marietta Ga
June 27. 1864.

Book mark: ____

Kloyd

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

William Cole

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. In Gen. Hospt. wounded near Marietta, Ga. June 22, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) Humphreys

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

William Cole

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit In Gen Hospital wounded near Marietta, Ga June 25. 1864

Book mark: ____

Humphreys Copyist.

(268)

G | 16 | Ky.

William Cole

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps Washington D.C. Apr. 14 1865.

Book mark:

(356) Humphreys

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William H Cole

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Camp Shops Ky, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:
Never settled

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $41 4/100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to U. S. R. C. Washington, D. C. Aug 14 1865 By Order Secretary War

Book mark: 11916 - B - 78

Humphreys
Copyist.

(881)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Wm H. Cole

, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11916. 13. 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 14, 1898.

"Wounded in left shoulder in action at Kenesaw Mountain Ga. June 22. 1864."

Summy Copyist.

(328)

Cole, Wm. H.

P, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Department of Kentucky
Louisville Ky June 24th 1864

Special Orders
No 108

5th " Upon the recommendation of a Commission appointed in accordance with instructions from the O.R.O of date Aug. 28th 1863. Pri. W.H. Cole Co "G" Ky. Inft is hereby released from the charge of desertion without trial and he being a veteran will be sent to the 5th Ky Cav to which Regiment the veterans & Recruits of the 20th Ky. are serving

Brig. Gn. E.S. Watson
Asst Adj. Gen

By Command of Brig Gen Palmer

Pri. W.H. Cole
Co. "G" 20 Ky

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm F. Cole

Private Company G

1b Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Ft Pulaski

June 22 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm H. Cole

Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 16th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded (Ball) Shoulder Coracoid process Splintered

Date of casualty, June 22 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,
Received at Field Hospital
____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, ~~dated~~ From June 3 1864
to July 14-1864
Signed C. S. Fruit Surg U.S.V. Chief Surg 3 Div 23 A.C.

Index 50 No 128

D. L. Davidson
7-31-78 Clerk

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Gale, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Augusta Ky

the 25 day of March 1864

Witness: John B Wells Lt Co E 1st Ky Cav William his Gale mark

No. ____

Enlisted at Augusta Ky

on the 25 day of March 1864

to serve 3 years

by Capt Wells

Regiment of Cavalry

Age 21 years

Last paid by ____ Regt to ____ 1864

Last clothing drawn as Cavalry

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 186

Last pay and clothing account: Was for ____ months ____ days to ____ 1864

Enlistment Paper, Utah, A. P. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be filled in the handwriting of the Recruiting Officer, and the Recruit will sign his name in the presence of the Officer. They will be made out in duplicate, and the Recruiting Officer will forward both to the Adjutant General's Office at the end of each month. They will be numbered in the order in which they are received at the Recruiting Rendezvous, and the number will be given to the Recruit. A Recruit will not be entitled to pay until the Muster Roll of the Company to which he belongs, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the Recruit is mustered into service will be entered on the Muster Roll opposite his name.

Note 2.—An enlisted man who is discharged before the expiration of his term of service, or who dies while in the service of the United States, will forfeit all pay due him at the time, unless he has been absent on furlough, in which case his pay will be withheld until the return of the Company to which he belongs, or of the Regiment if he belongs to the Field, Staff, or Band, or until the return of the detachment with which he was serving when he received his furlough. Any pay withheld will be forfeited if the soldier has not reported himself to the Commanding Officer of the Company, Regiment, or detachment, as the case may be, within twenty days after the expiration of his furlough, unless he has been prevented from doing so by wounds, sickness, or other unavoidable cause, of which he must furnish proof.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, William Gale born in Bracken Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of March 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army** of the **United States of America**, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law
for volunteers. And I, William Gale do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Augusta Ky. } William his X Gale
this 26th day of March 186 4 } mark
Before Me C. Dutcher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Dutcher
Surgeon 27 Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of
a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The
Volunteer is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

297

Collins. Archibald W.

Co. A., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93F91454
2	93F92433
3	93F93355
4	93F94241
5	93F95-1-1
6	93F95-953
7	93F96663
8	93F97444
9	93F98F44
10	93F98954
11	93F99022
12	93F90119
13	93F90196
14	93F90232
15	93F90309
16	93F903F1
17	93F90486
18	93F90565
19	93F9630F
20	93F96351
21	38421735
22	36307390
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

6 | 16 | Ky.

Archibald W. Collins

Sgt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dk; hair blk

Where born Mason Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 23, 1861.

Where Camp Keaton

By whom D. W. Lewis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2222)

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald W. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Keenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8684) Patterson Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(255)

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald H. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Cook

P. ——, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

C Chandler

Copyist

(256)

C | 16 | Ky.

Franklin's Co's

Pvt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C Chandler

(355) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Martin McCann's

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville.

Book mark: .....

C Saunders

(989)

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Sayre

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayne

(358)

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald N. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) W. Mayne

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

Archibald N. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268)

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald W. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888)

W. Mayne

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

Archibald W Collins
Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) W N Dayre

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

Archibald M. Devine

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 3 Ky Vol Inf by order Gen Thomas

Book mark:

Copyist

(156)

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald A. Collins

Pvt. Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sup. mustered to 13 Ky Vol Infantry

Book mark:

(286) Harlan

Copyright

10 | 16 | Ky.

Archibald M. Lewis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not receive Pay Returned from Temporary transfer to 13 Ky June 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(268) Maclean

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

Archibald McInnis

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not receive

Book mark:

Hodson

Copyist

Archibald H. Crow

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald M. Gilliam

Privt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Gilliam

Copyist

(856)

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald D. Collins,

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disbanding of Corps.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. Marcott

(358) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Archibald H. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. '64. Transferred to 13th Ky. Inf. Jan. '64. Strawberry Plains.

June '64. Transferred from 13th Ky. Inf. June '64. Near Marietta, Ga.

Jan. '65. Discharged by Ex. of service. Jan. 27 '65 Frankfort Ky.

Book mark:

Spreacher

Copyist.

C | 16 **Ky.**

Archibald W. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Frankfort Ky Jan 28, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 22, 1864; drawn since $ 27.72/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Sol-Company Co M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

Army

Copyist.

+ Collins. George

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9 3 9 6 3 3 0	26
2 9 3 9 6 4 2 1	27
3 9 3 9 6 5 0 7	28
4 9 3 9 6 5 8 9	29
5 9 3 9 6 6 6 3	30
6 9 3 9 6 7 3 5	31
7 9 3 9 6 8 0 7	32
8 9 3 9 6 8 7 9	33
9 9 3 9 6 9 3 6	34
10 9 3 9 6 9 9 2	35
11 9 3 9 9 0 4 9	36
12 9 3 9 9 1 0 9	37
13 9 3 9 9 1 6 6	38
14 9 3 9 9 2 4 2	39
15 9 3 9 9 3 1 1	40
16 9 3 9 9 3 7 7	41
17 9 3 9 9 4 4 2	42
18 9 3 9 9 5 4 5	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 Ky.

George Collins

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 6, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

E. N. Parmer

Copyist.

(1584)

16 Ky.

Chas Collins

Capt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30, 186-.

Present or absent Collins

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon.

(356)

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Capt. [illegible]

Col. [illegible], Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. K. Carson

(856) Copyist.

Co. 16 Ky.

Geo. Collins

Wagner, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Brown

(256) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

George Collins

Teamster, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon

(256)

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George Collins

Private, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

George Collins

Teamster, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Wade

(356) Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

George Collins

Private, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due 9/1.29

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

Pleasant Collins

Hamilton Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pleasant Collins, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2858) Ballade

Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

Corporal George C. Collins

Teamster, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Dallas Copyist.

C. 16 Ky.

Thomas Tims

Teamster, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Knoxville Tennessee Dec. 26. 1864

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

George Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in hospital Feb. 10 1864 at Louisville Ky not reenlisted

Book mark:

(256) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

George Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville Ky. Feb 10, 1864.

Book mark:

(255) Lloyd

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

George Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Not reenlisted.
Left sick in Gen. Hosp.
Louisville Ky. Feb 10. 1864.

Book mark:

(356) Floyd

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

George Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Gen. Hosp. since Feb 10, 1864. non vet.

Book mark:

(258) Floyd

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

George Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was wet sick in Gen Hospl since Feb 10, 1864

Book mark:

(356) Floyd

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

George Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: now ret. Sick in Gen. Hospital since Feb 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(856)

C | 16 **Ky.**

George + Callings

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan: 27 1865 By reason of Expiration of Service

Not known on Roll.

Book mark:

Humphries

(856) Copyist.

Collins. Henry D. 244

Co. A., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93F21 44	26	
2	93F9 244	27	
3	93F9 334	28	
4	93F9 423	29	
5	93F9 5-3-9	30	
6	93F9 61 5	31	
7	93F9 6F3	32	
8	93F9 95-3	33	
9	9390 021	34	
10	938F 7730	35	
11	93F7 5-3-9	36	
12	9390 044	37	
13	9390 13-3	38	
14	9390 235	39	
15	9390 31 2	40	
16	9390 3F6	41	
17	9390 45-6	42	
18	9390 5-32	43	
19	9390 606	44	
20	9390 6 5-9	45	
21	9390 707	46	
22	9370-B-1879	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9370 B-813-79

1000 2-50

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry R Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson

Copyist.

(2584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D Collins

Sgt, Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch - Apr, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2818) Patterson

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist

(266)

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(868) [illegible]

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Fe. G. Wolfe

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Sept 27/62 Camp Dick Robinson Ky.

Book mark:

Chandler

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave from Sept. 28.62 to May 31.63

Book mark:

(356) W. M. Sayre

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

(356) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Sept 28. 62 to May 31 63

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(368)

C | 16 Ky.

Henry D. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave from Sept 28 62 to May 31. 63

Book mark: .....

W H Sayre

(385) Copyist

C 16 Ky.

Henry D. Gilmore

Pvt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 32/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from Sept 28 '62 to June 1 '63 restored to duty with stoppage of all pay and allowances for the time he was absent. By (order)

Book mark:

E Thomas Capt.

MAY 29 9387730 1891

order Maj Genl Foster
dated Jan 27/64

The man whose name
is borne on this Roll
is discharged by virtue
of Reenlistment as a
Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions
of Genl Order No 191
War Department Series
of 1863.

James A Tyler Captain
& A C in 2d Div 9th A C.

This Instruction
to date Jan 27/64

6 16 Ky.

Henry D. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

When enlisted Jany 28, 1864

When mustered in Jany 29, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Residence Sardis Mason Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Gen order
No 191 War Department series
of 1863. entitled in addition to
Bounty to a premium of $2.00 and
one months advance pay also to a
furlough of thirty days in his
State before the Expiration of
[illegible] order

Book mark: _____

Jacobson
Capt.

(341)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D Collins

Corpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

C | 16 Ky.

Henry A. Blair

Cook, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept, 186--.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as 1st Lieut

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(252)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D Collins

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Sick at Chatta-
nooga Tenn since May 13 1864

Book mark:

Marlan

Copyist

Private Co. A

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Conscripted Jamaica. Ky.
Enl. J.D. Cox Aug 21, 64. Veteran

Book mark:

Hardison

Copyist

(3867)

C | 16 | Ky.

Edward Lester

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Furlough

dated Sept 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Vincent D Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Re-detailed Reserve
By order Lieut Col. Aug 21 '64

Book mark:

Martin

(868) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry D. Cottrell

Capt. Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty
Dec 1st Div 4th Army Corps
by order of Gen Cox
Aug 21 /64

Book mark:

Wm Scott

Copyist

(858)

16 | Ky.

Sergt. Co. A

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returns Transfer
to 2nd Div 2d A. C.
By order of Gen Cox
Muster Out

Book mark:

W Woodcatt

(355)

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible] Corbin's

Col, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry P. Collins

Col Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nicholasville, Ky. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $126 65/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks:

Book mark Co A 16 Reg't Ky Inf Muster Roll Aug. 31 1864

W. Rawlett

Copyist.

(981)

C 16 Ky

Henry J Collins

, Co. C, 16 Reg't Ky Vet Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9370-B-1879

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington. Aug 2 , 1879.

Call from .....

.....

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Compiler

Copyist.

(475)

Collins, Henry D.

....., Co. A, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hd. Qrs. 1st Brig. 3rd Div. 23 A.C.
Near Atlanta Ga. Sept. 2. 1864

Reilly J. W.
Brig. Gen. comg.

Reports the name of Private
H. W. Collins Co. "A" 16th Ky. Vols.
to be detailed as teamster.

Box 12-23 A B

Head Quarters 1st Div. 3rd A. Corps 23rd Ac.
Before Atlanta Ga. Aug. 21st 1864

Captain

I am sometimes with instruction from
Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. 23rd Ac., of the date I would respectfully
submit the name of H. D. Gallino Co. A. 16th
Reg. V. V. I. to be detailed as teamster.

Respectfully
D. B. Miller
Brig. Genl. Vols.

Capt. Chas. Cox
A.A.G. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry S. Collins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Knoxville Camp Ground Tenn

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Henry S. Collins

Volunteered at Knoxville Camp Ground

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer for the payment of bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Applications for reënlistment must, in all cases, be made to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of merit. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vermont 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mighy Creek

I, Henry D. Collins born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry D. Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mighy Creek this 1st day of Jan 1864 Before M. Le Hulatins R C } Henry D. Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Gardiner
Surg 16th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

M. Le Hulatins Capt
16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I of the 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

D. Mayer Capt
Co. I 16th Ky Vol Inft

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 25.)

Boo or 4473.

L Collins, Henry C.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940295 6	26	
2	938 7712	27	
3	938 8767	28	
4	940 3111	29	
5	940 3205	30	
6	940 3293	31	
7	940 3383	32	
8	940 3472	33	
9	940 4499	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

6 | 11 | Ky.

Henry C. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark

R. P. Brandon

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

H. B. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 10, 1862

Where Bustonsburg Ky.

Remarks: Probably to be found in Letcher Co. Ky.

File with Henry P Collins.

Book mark:

Hawkins & Co. Copyist.

(3515)

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Discharged from camp Dimmick Dec 2 [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(165) Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Henry P. Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Deserted July 1-62

Book mark:

Tullis

Copyist.

(356)

16 | Ky.

Henry P. Collins

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date *, ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:
Not Settled
Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: * Deserted at Piketon Ky. July 1/62.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist

Collins Henry B.

P ....., Co. ....., ...C Reg't Ky Inf.

1 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

1864

Henry B. Collins

Col. 16th Ky. Inf.

Restorations.

Dept, of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Finn

Lt. Col. 16. Ky. Inf

301 or Henry.

Collins, Henry

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 8 6 8 4 6	26	
2	9 3 9 9 1 7 0	27	
3	9 3 9 9 2 4 1	28	
4	9 3 9 9 3 1 0	29	
5	9 3 9 9 3 7 6	30	
6	9 3 9 9 4 4 1	31	
7	9 3 9 9 5 7 8	32	
8	9 3 9 9 5 7 3	33	
9	9 3 9 9 6 2 9	34	
10	9 3 9 9 6 8 7	35	
11	3 3 1 4 3 5 3 7	36	
12	3 1 6 7 2 5 6 4	37	
13	3 0 0 2 4 0 2 6	38	
14	3 0 0 2 5 9 8 4	39	
15	3 3 0 2 8 1 1 7	40	
16	3 3 0 3 0 6 8 5	41	
17	3 0 3 0 7 3 8 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 10 Ky Cav

Co. | 16 | Ky.

Henry S. Collins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Apr. 11, 1864.

Where born Mason Co. Ky.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Maysville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 100

Where credited Mason. Co. Ky. 9th Cong Dist

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maje

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a vet. Vol. Last served in Co F. 10 Ky V. C.

Book mark:

Cleared

(868) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Sent sick to Hosp. 3d Div. 23 A. C. June 14. 1864 Last served Co. I 10 Ky Vol Cavalry

Book mark:

Floyd

(356) Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: sick in Gen. Hosp since June 14. 1864. Vet. Last served in Co. I 10 Ky V.C.

Book mark:

(256) Floyd

Copyright

C 16 Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. sick in Gen. Hospl since June 14, 1864.

Book mark:

Klopp

(358) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. last enrolled in Co. "I" 10 Ky Cav. Sick in Gen Hospital June 14/64.

Book mark:

(356) Floyd

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(256) Humphreys
Captain

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet Left sick in Hospital at Goldsboro, N.C. Apl 10, 1865

Book mark: ____

(358) Humphries
Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. Left sick in Hospt. Goldsboro, N. C. since April 10, 1865.

Book mark:

Humphreys
Capt.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Sharpe N.C., July 15, 1865.

~~Mustered out to date~~ ×, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 24, 1864.

Clothing account: Never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $45 73/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 66 100; due $ 34 00 100

Remarks: × Vet. Sick in Hospt. David Island N.Y. Harbor since Apl 25, 1865

Book mark: D. & I. R. Discld (over)

Humphreys Copyist.

(281)

JUN-1 9399687 *1891*

Sept. 2. 1665 at Davids
Island N.Y.H

C 16 Ky.

Henry Collins

....., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light —

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Wilson Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1864

Where Camp Lee Ky

By whom Lt. Love; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Vet. Discharge

Hospital Davids Island

Ny Harbor

Signature

(3206)

C. | 16 | Ky.

H. S. Collins

Priv., Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Holston U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Knoxville, Tenn.,

for July 4 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 6, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler

(348) Copyist.

C 16 Ky

Henry S. Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 16, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Pavilion 20

Book mark:

J Humphries

Copyist.

(248)

6 | 16 Ky.

Henry S. Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor,

for May & June, 186[illegible]

Attached to hospital:

When April 16, 186[illegible]

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Collins in pris Col

Pavilion No 20

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(348)

C. 16 Ky

Henry L. Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Cavalry.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 16, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ ~~150~~; due $ ~~100~~

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Pavilion 1

Book mark:

Copyist.

(245)

C | 16 Ky

Henry Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When .....

How employed ....., 186 .

Last paid by Maj. .....

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged from Service Sept 2 - 1865

Book mark: .....

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

(942)

C | 16 | Ky.

Henry Collins

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April & c. Enlisted Apr. '64 Louisville Ky.
May & c. Absent sent to Div Hospl. May 8/64.
June to Oct. & c. Sent to Hospl. Knoxville, Tenn. June 9/64.
Nov. '64. Absent sick at Louisville, Ky. June 9/64.
Dec. '64 & Jan. '65. Absent sick in Knoxville, Tenn. June 9/64.
April to June '65. Absent sick in Hospl. Greensboro, N. C. Apr. 7/65.

Book mark:

Spreacher

Copyist.

(596)

Collins Henry

P, Co. G, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry S. Collins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hayesville Ky

the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

John I Gault

1st Sergt Co K 16 Regt Ky Vol Inft

Henry S. Collins

No. .....

Henry S. Collins

Volunteered at Hayesville Ky

March 31st 1864.

By Sergt Jno I Gault

16th Regiment of Ky Vol

2 enlistment; last served in Company (s)

16th Regt of Ky Vol

Discharged September 4th 1865.

Paid $100.00, the Bounty fixed by Law.

Paid $10 the Recruiting Fee fixed by Law.

Paid $3 the Enrolling Fee fixed by Law.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be filled out in duplicate all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A minor is all cases, be fifteen years of age. The consent must, in all cases, be certified before a competent officer, commissioned or acting, or before a magistrate having custody of records. The recruiting officer, commissioned or acting, or before a magistrate having custody of records. The recruiting officer, commissioned or acting, or before a magistrate having custody of records. The recruiting

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mason Co

I, Henry S Collins born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty day of March 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry S Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 31st day of March 1864. Before Charles Love Lieut 16th K.V.I. } Henry S Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O M Taylor
Capt Surg 16 Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry S Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Charles Love Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Henry Bolling

Co. of Company C

16 Regiment of Vol.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died

Sept. 2 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* G *Regiment:* 16

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward *both* of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

19210

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Henry Collins

a Private Co. "G"

16 Reg't of Ky Vet Vol.

APPROVED

Edward Brooks

Asst Surgeon, U. S. A.,

Acting Medical Director Dep't of the East.

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

New York City, Aug. 26th, 1865.

To be discharged.

By command of Major General Hooker:

[signature]

Brt. Maj. and A. D. C., A. A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office,

Sep. 14, 1865.

Duplicate sent the Union Office

Received (A. G. Office.) ..... , 186

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Private Henry Collins, of Captain John E. Tells Company, (K.) of the 16th Kentucky Regiment of the United States Vols Infty was enlisted by Lieut Love at Camp Lee Ky the Regiment of, on the 21st day of March, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Mason in the State of, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Discharged in accordance with order of War Dpt. Aug 5th 1865.

DeCamp Gen'l Hosp't

STATION: Davis Island M.V.

DATE: August 22nd 1865.

Warren Webb
Ass't Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company. Hosp't.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Henry Collins of Captain John E. Tells Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Diarrhoea of a Chronic character contracted by exposure in the line of duty. Has also atrophy of right thigh, the result of exposure in the line of duty. Is not a fit subject for Invalid Corps.

Warren Webb
Ass't Surgeon U.S.A.
Comd'g Hosp't.

DISCHARGED, this Second day of September, 1865, at DeCamp Gen'l Hosp't Davis Island M.V.

Warren Webb
Ass't Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Hosp't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Murfreesville County Mason State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

[A. G. O., No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

307

Collins, John H.

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93FC735-3	21	
2	9391669	22	
3	7399240	23	
4	9399307	24	
5	9399375-	25	
6	9393540	26	
7	9395507	27	
8	7399572	28	
9	9399625-	29	
10	7399CF3	30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co. | 11 | Ky.

John F Collins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Bracken Co. Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Camp Lee Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 60 ~~00~~; due $ ~~00~~

Where credited Mason. 9 Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned "I"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

(284) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John W. Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

(968)

Copyright

6 | 16 | Ky.

John W. Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

John W. Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

John W. Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Hayes

(258)

Copyist.

G | 16 | Ky.

John W. Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Floyd

Copyright.

C 16 Ky.

John M Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: ———

Humphreys Copyist.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

John W Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(356) Humphreys
Captain

C 16 Ky.

John N. Collins

Corpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Promoted to Corporal May 1, 1865 vice John Dillen, promoted

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

John N. Collins

Serg't, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Comp'y Musp't N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $31.19/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $100.00/100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Recruit. Promoted Serg't May 1, 1865 vice John Dillon promoted By order Lt. Col. J. S. White

---

Book mark:

Humphreys

Copyist.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W Collins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lincoln

the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Lieut John E Wells

John W Collins

No. ——

Enlisted at Cincinnati

Ohio, 14 March, 1864,

By Lt Wells

To Regiment of Light Artl

——

——

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Regt of ———

Discharged ——— 18 .

A. A. G. O. H. Vol. Inf. Rec. Book

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer mustering the soldier into the service of the United States before whom the oath is given to the following effect:

the pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment held to service. A minor may, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's roll must, in all cases, be filed a the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of authority. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mason

I, John W Collins born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fourteenth day of March 186 4 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee Ky this 14 day of March 186 4 — John W Collins

Before M Lo Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W F McTaylor
Asst Surg 6th Ky Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

M Lo Hutchins
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

303

Collins, Marcus

Co. G., 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 F 3 2 9	26	
2	9 3 9 F 4 2 0	27	
3	9 3 9 F 5 7 5	28	
4	9 3 9 F 5 9 5	29	
5	9 3 9 F 6 7 0	30	
6	9 3 9 F 7 4 2	31	
7	9 3 9 F F 1 3	32	
8	9 3 9 F F F 4	33	
9	9 3 F F 3 F 5	34	
10	9 3 9 9 7 3 7	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 16 | Ky.

Marcus Collins

Cpl, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Camp Life

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

E. T. Barnes

Copyist.

(2584)

16 Ky.

C.

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Barnes

Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Marcus Collins

Col., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb't - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Marcus Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E. H. Bunn

Copyright

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

M. Francis Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hosp since Feb 19, 63

Book mark:

E. T. Davis
Capt.

(358)

C 16 | Ky.

Marcus Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from the 9 day of Feb 186 3 to the 1 day of March 186 3. Restored to duty March 1 1863 by order of Col J. W. Craddock Comdg Regt

Book mark:

Salcade

Copyist.

(358)

16 Ky.

Harvey Collins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since June 2nd 62 in confederate lines. Muster roll, marked paid to Feb 28-62 mo'd Dec 31. 1862

Book mark:

Pallalin Copyist.

(356)

C 16 | Ky.

Marcus Collins.

Pri., Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 20, 1863.

Where Columbia, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Took with him one gun and accoutrements.

Book mark: .....

(251) Hensley Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Marcus Collins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $74.50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: deserted June 21. 1863.

Book mark:

Lloyd

Copyist.

304

Collins, Martin

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9378661	21	
2	93790306	22	
3	9378F432	23	
4	937907 37	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25			

Book Mark:

See also

A 16 Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .*

Where enlisted [illegible] *

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.*

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

(3400)

C | 16 Ky.

Martin Tolen

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 19 '64 at Nashville Due US for ordnance $21.25

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(868)

C 16 | Ky.

Martin Collins.

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Due U.S. for Clothing & Ordnance $61.14.

Book mark: .....

(251) Hanrahan Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Martin Coffee

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30th 1865, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 2, 186 4; drawn since $ 31 76/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: × Deserted at Nashville Tenn Dec 12, 64 Due U. S. for one Enf Rifle & Accoutrements complete

Book mark:

W Coudett

(261) Copyist.

Collins Martin

, Co. A 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin Collins desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
25 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 2 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

R. M. Anderson Martin Collins

No. 243

Martin Collins

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

O. Roberts

On the 2 day of Dec, 1864

By

Lieut. Col. Com'd'g Post

Hill. P. Hussey Col

Post Provost

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky.

Feb 1890, This paper was formerly filed in the enrollment L.V.B. & P.O

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Martin Collins (vet.) born in the State of Missouri, aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with F. Roberts, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the second day of Dec, 1864 and having thus agreed with said F. Roberts I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 2 day of Dec 1864. } Martin Collins
Before G. M. Monsarrat
Capt Pro. Mar. 3d Dist
of Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of F. Roberts P. Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 3d Dist Ky Nov 25, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion; is five feet two inches high.

G. M. Monsarrat
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Kenny
Commissioner of Board

J. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Ky

305

Collins. William N.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 E 9 1 4 3	26	
2	9 3 E 9 2 4 2	27	
3	9 3 E 9 3 3 3	28	
4	9 3 E 9 4 2 2	29	
5	9 3 F 9 5 1 0	30	
6	9 3 F 9 5 7 2	31	
7	9 3 F 9 6 6 2	32	
8	9 3 F 9 7 4 7	33	
9	9 3 9 0 7 7 1	34	
10	3988-B-1876	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3988-B-Co A-16-Ky

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

William H. Collins

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson Copyist.

(3584)

C | 16 | Ky.

William A Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Patterson

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William H Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: At home on account of wound Rec'd at Battle of Ivy Mountain

Book mark: .....

Patterson Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] V. Cavalry

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Chandler

Copyist

4 | 16 | Ky.

Private I. Cook's

Co., Co. A. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent in Hospital Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: ———

Chandler

Copyist

(356)

C | 16 Ky.

Private Illegible

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville

Book mark:

(868) Signed

C | 16 | Ky.

William N Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville.

Book mark:

W N Sayre

(356) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William N. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: discharged Nov. 24. 62 on Surgeon's Certificate By order Major A. H. Pfeneen Comdg Post of Louisville.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist

(868)

C. | 16 | Ky.

William R. Collins,

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, Sept 1, 1862.

Mustered out to date ×, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled Settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Cert. of Disability at Louisville Ky Sept 24, 1862

Book mark: C. Discharged Sept

W. Law Scott

Copyist.

JUN-1 9390771 1891

Nov 24. 2 because of
wounds Des 2 Vide
Office Examiner Roll
C. 20.4.6.78. Lee 3984
B. 18th 8.

C 16 Ky

William N. Collins

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3988-13-1878

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 5, 1878.

"Wounded by Minnie Ball in action at Ivy Mountain, Ky. November 8, 1861. Nature and location of wound not stated."

Parker

Compiler.

Collins Wm. P.

P., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ill'y No. 10. 4724

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William N Collins

a Private Co. A

Sixteenth Regt of Kentucky vol

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Enrolling Clerk

Dep Asst Paymr

Dear Sir

Appd
Wells

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Feb 24

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm H. Collins a private of Captain Whites Company, (a) of the 16th Regiment of ~~United States~~ Ky foot Vols was enlisted by James W. Gault at ~~Camp~~ Maysville, ~~Kentucky~~ Ky the ~~—~~ Regiment of on the 23d day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky is 18 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Hd. Qrs 13th Ky. Louisville Ky
DATE: November 24th 1862

C. C. Adams
Lt. & Pst. Adjt.
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H Collins of Captain J.S. White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 365, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a Gunshot wound in the left Thigh producing permanent lameness disability one third

William M Goldsmith
Act Asst Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of November 1862, at Hospital No 7 Louisville Ky

W. D. Spencer
Maj. 3d Ky Infty. Commanding the Post.

Sergt Co. I 3rd Ky Inft.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Murphysville County ~~—~~ State Ky

(DUPLICATE.)

306 n William F.

Collins, William F.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 E 9 1 4 2	26	
2	9 3 E 9 2 4 1	27	
3	9 3 E 9 3 3 2	28	
4	9 3 E 9 4 2 1	29	
5	9 3 E 9 5 0 9	30	
6	9 3 E 9 5 9 0	31	
7	9 3 E 9 7 0 E	32	
8	9 3 E 9 7 5 0	33	
9	9 3 E 9 E 2 0	34	
10	9 3 E E E 9 1	35	
11	9 3 E 9 9 6 0	36	
12	9 3 9 1 0 2 E	37	
13	9 3 E 7 E 3 2	38	
14	9 3 E 7 2 1 9	39	
15	9 3 9 0 0 E 3	40	
16	9 3 9 0 1 5 2	41	
17	9 3 9 0 2 E 3	42	
18	9 3 8 E 3 9 7	43	
19	9 3 9 0 3 E E	44	
20	9 3 9 0 4 5 5	45	
21	9 3 9 0 5 3 1	46	
22	9 3 7 0 6 0 E	47	
23	9 3 9 0 6 5 E	48	
24	9 3 9 0 7 0 E	49	
25		50	

Sub Work:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

William D Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Patterson
Copyist.

(2584)

C | 16 Ky.

William T Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 2.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(356) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William J Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(858)

Copyist

A | 16 | Ky.

Sergt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(268) C Chandler

Copyist

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(255) [illegible]

Copyist

(| 16 Ky.

William H. Chandler

Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Chandler

(365) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Lebanon, Ky Jan 18, 1863. Due C. Dearritt Rutter, 1.00

Book mark:

(268)

Capt Comp

C | 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan 18. 63 to Mar. 27. 63. restored to duty Apr. 1st. 63 by order Lt. J.W. Craddock.

Book mark:

(868) W. Mayre

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W H Sayre

Copyist

(256)

C | 16 Ky.

William T. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W. H. Sayre

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 Ky.

William T. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W McGuire

Copyist

(268)

C | 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W H Dayne

(356) Copyist

C. 16 **Ky.**

William J. Collins

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to enlist as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

(2402) Paxton Asst. Com'y.

C | 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on *

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 6, 1864

When enlisted Augt 1, 1864

When mustered in Augt 1, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Nicholas Co Ky
Mustered as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of Genl Order No 191 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled to additional Bounty & a premium of $2 00 and one months pay also to a furlough of at least thirty days in this State before ord

Book mark:

* corrected by Sherman Ex

Jacobson

Copyist.

(241)

Williams Calvin

Cook, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist

(265)

16 Ky.

Williams T. Collins

Corp., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as Pvt Oct

Absent without leave since Mar.

24. 64

Book mark:

Harlan

(22)

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] Corbin

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Deserted at Camp Dick Ky March 24 1864

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

(256)

C 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins.

Pri., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

Last Roll dated March April 1st May, 1864.

Deserted:

When March 24, 1864.

Where Camp Lee Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Due US for Clothing $19.95.

Book mark: .....

(851) Hanson Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Williams Pollard

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Returned Home
Deserted Feb. 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyist

C	16	Ky.

William T Collins

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Tried by Genl Court Martial for Desertion and acquitted Nov 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. A

Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled

Book mark:

W. Scott

Capt.

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins

Col, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded

Book mark:

W Hewitt

Copyist

(2847)

C | 16 | Ky.

William T. Collins

Cpl, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 180[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

W Hanckett

(255)

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

William J. Collins

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Sept 5, 186-.

Muster-out to date Sept 5, 186-.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 39 00/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ 50 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

W Rawlett

Copyist.

(261)

Collins Wm J

Pvt., Co. A', 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion	1	Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

C.M. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C. (1865)

The United States

vs. } Charges and Specifications

Wm. D. Collins. Private Co. A. 16th Regt. Ky. Vol. Infty

Oct 12 1865

Charges and Specifications against H. D. Collins
Private Co'd. 16th Ky. Vol. Infty.

Charge ——— Desertion.

Specification ——— In this that the said H. D. Collins, a private in Company A. 16th Regt Ky. Vol. Infantry having been regularly enlisted as a volunteer and mustered into the U. S. service to serve three years from the first day of January 1864. did fail to report from furlough given him as Veteran Volunteer at the expiration of said furlough. and did so remain absent from his command until returned to it under arrest on the 11th day of September 1864.

Geo. M. DeBaun 1st Lieut
Comdg Co'd. 16th Ky. Vol. Infty

Witness
1st Lieut E. K. Gault

Near Decatur Ga.
September 13th 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Collins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Indian Creek Texas

the 14th day of January 1864

Witness: _____

William J. Collins

No. _____

William J. Collins

Volunteered at Camp Cooper Texas

Camp 1864

By Capt Richardson

1st Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged 1864

Born _____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

1st Regt of Cavalry

Discharged Dec 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: _____

.....

Norman

3571

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's case, in all cases, prevents PAYMENT of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor is still such, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlisted commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn

TOWN OF Mc Kay Creek

I, William J Collins born in Nicholas Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J Collins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mc Kay Creek Tenn } William J Collins

this First day of January 1864 }

Before M le Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor

Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm J Collins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 10¼ inches high.

M le Hutchins Lt

16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Louisville Ky

Louis Kolb

Capt & A.A.G. 2d Brig 2d Div

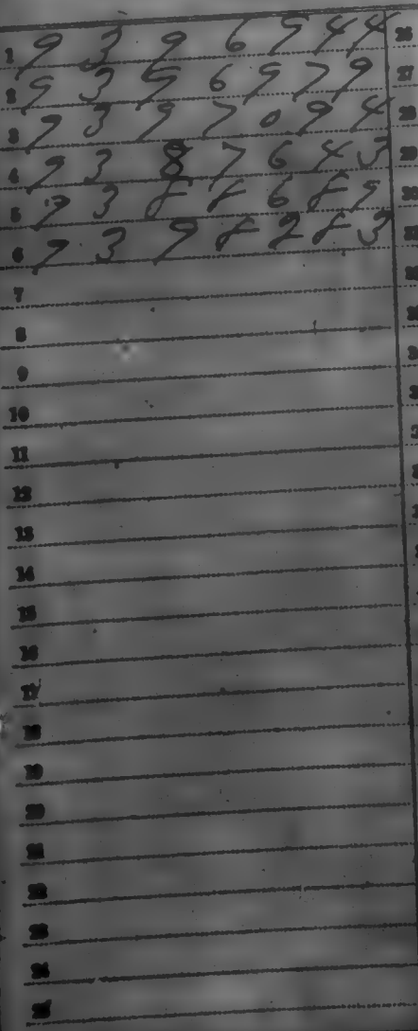
397

Holtz. Calvin

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Capt. Cobb

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Date Jany 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jany 27, 1862

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Peach

(8584) Copyist.

D | 16 | Ky.

Calvin Colts

....., Co. F....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated January 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:.....

(2584) Beach

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Calvin Colts

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present or
Camp Temple Ky Camp
1862.

Book mark:

Peach

(358)

Copyist.

K [illegible] Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted prior to 4/62

Book mark

J. F. Hardin

Capt.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Calvin Cotto

Pvt., Co. F., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June. 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When Jan. 4, 1862

Where Lexington Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found at Whitley Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(2514) Kreuzig Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Calvin Callis

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Lexington Ky, July 7th 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Recruited Jany 4 1862 from Lexington Ky.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(261)

308.

Columbia, Thomas

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396217	26	
2	9396307	27	
3	9396394	28	
4	9396480	29	
5	9396564	30	
6	9396645	31	
7	9396723	32	
8	9396794	33	
9	9396866	34	
10	9396937	35	
11	9396007	36	
12	9387975	37	
13	9396488	38	
14	9396078	39	
15	9396179	40	
16	9396250	41	
17	9396329	42	
18	9396416	43	
19	9396499	44	
20	9396640	45	
21	9388526	46	
22	9396892	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age .....years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Sardis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Losing

(2584) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

E | 16 Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* Mus in Jany 27, 62 at Camp Lee.

* Added Dec 4, 1912 as ord. by PD.

Book mark:

Loring

Capt.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Lowry

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Thomas Columbia

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. & Nov. & Dec. 62, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* corrected by Muster Ellis

Book mark:

Lowry

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lowry

(355) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knight

(356) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Pvt. . Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

C — | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Knapp

Copyist.

C — | 16 | Ky.

Pvt Thomas Richardson

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia.

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 50 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran U. S. No. 191 Series of 1863 Ward 8th Ky.

Book mark: .....

D. R. Funk.

(249) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863. M.D.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

Copyright.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Callaway

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp
Capt.

(358)

6 | 16 Ky.

Thomas Edwards

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ____

James

Copyist.

(365)

6 | 16 Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jones

(355) Copyist.

6 | 16 Ky.

Thomas Columbus

Price, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Jones

(356) Copyrighted.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbus

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered

Book mark:

James

(366) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbus

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

James.

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet deserted Jan 22, 1865 Due U. S. for loss of gun and accoutrements $21 45/100

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia

Pri., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harvey

(851) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Columbia Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Shop N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Vet Deserted Jan 22 1865 at Cincinnati Ohio.

Book mark: ____

J H Stewart

(261) Copyist.

Columbia Thomas

....., Co. E, ... 16th Reg't Reg. Inf.,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Det. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos Columbia desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind

the fourth day of Dec 1864

Witness: A Murphey

Thomas X Columbia
mark

No. ____

Thomas Columbia

Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind

on the ____ day of ____ 18 64,

By Lt Hutchins

To 16th Regiment of Ind Cavalry

____

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)

16th Regt of Ind Cavalry

Discharged ____ 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

FORM 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

FORM 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tenn TOWN OF Mary Creek

I, Thomas Columbus born in Mason Co in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos Columbus do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. his Thomas X Columbus mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mary Creek Tenn this first day of Jany 1864, Before me Lt Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S McLeantuff
Surg 6 Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos Columbus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

M Le Hutchins Lt
11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mary Creek Tenn
Wm Hutchins Capt
Mustering Officer
23 Regt

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Colyer, James P. F. 30

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9393833	25	
2	9393916	27	
3	9387626	28	
4	9388663	29	
5	9395182	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25			

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

James P. Holyer

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Dec. 18, 1861.

Where ..... Camp Lee

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan 31/1862 from camp Lee.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

L. A. Pitch Copyist.

(8564)

10 | 16 Ky.

James D. F. Colyer

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr. & May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Lee Ky. 31 of Jan. 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitcher

(2580) Copyist

C | K | Ky.

Pvt. Co. D, 1st Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted at Hazelville Ky June 3rd 62

Book mark

W. R. Brandon

Copyright

6. | 16 | Ky.

J. P. F. Collyer

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When June 2, 1862

Where Camp Lee Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found at Shiloh Ohio

Book mark:

Waverley

Copyist.

(8518)

C. | 16 | Ky.

James P. F. Colyer,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Supplementary Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Lee, Ky., Jany. 31, 1862.

P.O. address unknown.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Brown

(361) Copyist.

310

Conley, Carter

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, Carter

311

Conley, Carter

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privats	Privats

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401287	26	
2	9401378	27	
3	9387682	28	
4	9387945	29	
5	9401540	30	
6	9401622	31	
7	9401718	32	
8	9401806	33	
9	9402107	34	
10	9388150	35	
11	9387297	36	
12	9402166	37	
13	9402231	38	
14	9402302	39	
15	9402368	40	
16	9402432	41	
17	9402495	42	
18	9402562	43	
19	9402629	44	
20	9402719	45	
21	9402787	46	
22	9387731	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

6	16	Ky.

Carter Cowley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

dated Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Hearper

Copyist.

(8584)

Lester Lemley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky [illegible]

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky July 28/62

Book mark

[illegible]

C. | 16 | Ky.

Curtis Conley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 28, 1862

Where Louisville Ky.

Remarks: Probably la ter found in Carlis Co. Ky.

Book mark:

Hanley

Copyist.

(3518)

C 16 | Ky.

Carter Conley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(355)

C	16	Ky.

Carter Conley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(858)

C | 16 | Ky.

Carter Conley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Carter Conley

Pvt—, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb—, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(358)

16 | Ky.

Carter County

Co., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Nov & Dec
Deserted returned to
duty from murder
arrested Dec 12 1863
By order Capt J. M. Grant,
16 Ky

Book mark:

R. Dexter

Copyist.

(256)

C 16 Ky.

Carter County

Port, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date January 27, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Deserted his Comp & Regt July 28, 1862 Restored to duty by order Maj Genl Foster Jan 27, 1864 with loss of pay & allowances during absence. Discharged by Virtue of Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer over

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(249)

Copyist.

MAY. 29 9388150 ★1891★

under the provision of General
order No 91. Series of 1863
from the War Department

6 | | Ky.

Austin Conkey

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred while Pvt. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Entitled in addition to bounty to provisions & Quartermasters allowance per diem through last muster in State Pay the expiration of his original term of enlistment

Book mark:

A. H. Rowland

Captain

C | 16 | Ky.

Carter Conly

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Furloughed from Catlett 1864 to Marietta Ga on account of Reenlisting

* Name appears in Present Column

Book mark:

Rochester

(266) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Carter Conley

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Carter Bully

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. Rohman

Copyist.

(266)

Carter County

R. R., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 00 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 00 for ———

Remarks: V. R.

Book mark: ———

Lachman

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Carter County

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing.

Book mark:

Packman

(2000) Copyright

C 16 Ky.

Carter Corley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Ver

Book mark:

Jackson

(157) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Conley, Carter

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(252)

C | 16 | Ky.

Carter County

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Absent sick in Hosp. Newbern N.C. since Mar. 13-65

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Conley Carter

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Discharged, Mustered out at Hosp. Beaufort N.C. in accordance to S.O. No. 37 W. Dis. Dept. N.C. dated May 6-65. by Lt. Will F. Jones A.C.M.

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Carter Conley

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops N.C., July 12, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date ....., 186~~ .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 14 85/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Vet. Discharged in accordance to Gen'l Order No. 37 War Dept. A.G.O. and U.S.A. Hosp. Beaufort N.C. May 26-65

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(981) Copyist.

Ky.

Co. , Reg't Kentucky

Age 45 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(5-68)

Lonly Carter

P, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 51

For Capt Caplin Quartermaster

Reg't 16th Ky Cav'y

From Washington DC

To Louisville Ky

Nature of Service: Conveying Prisoners

Hired

1864

Carter County

Pvt. 16th Ky. Inf

Restorations.

Dept. of the Ohio.

1862 -- 6

See

T. E. Burns

Lieut. Col. 16th Ky. Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Carter Conley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Kentucky

the 27th day of January 1864

Witness: E B White Capt

Carter Conley
Mark

No. ____

Carter Conley
Enrolled at Louisville Ky
Jan 27 1864
By M C Hutchins Capt
To 3d Regiment of Ky Vol Inft

Carter Conley
Discharged at ____
By reason of ____
To ____ Regiment of ____

Born in Ohio; last served in Company (C),
16 Regt of Ky Vol Inft
Discharged Louisville Ky 1865 Oct 14

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____, that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 92.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster-in rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and are to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment or Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment bounty of ____ dollars is due this soldier from the United States. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will state, in all cases, he find in the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of record. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Vroman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Carter Conly born in Greenup Co
in the State of Kentucky aged forty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Carter Conly do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27th day of January 1864
Before _____

his
Carter + Conly
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. W. Taylor
Asst Surgeon Louisville Ky U S
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Conly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 27 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky
James Keith
Captain
23 Ohio 28 Ohio

312

Conley, John

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conly, John

313 Varain
or
Conley, Varain A.

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9399774	26
2	9393879	27
3	9393944	28
4	939 4024	29
5	939 4098	30
6	939 4159	31
7	939 4224	32
8	939 4273	33
9	939 4328	34
10	939 4383	35
11	939 4437	36
12	93884027	37
13	938 74449	38
14	939 4496	39
15	9384401	40
16	939 4529	41
17	939 4590	42
18	939 4688	43
19	939 0477	44
20	939 0524	45
21	83422154	46
22	81785276	47
23	86307278	48
24		49
25		

Book Mark:

See also

C. | 16" | Ky.

Varian A. Connelly

....., Co. D, 16" Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Bracken, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 1st, 1864.

Where East Tenn.

By whom M. C. Hutchins; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Dix, Ky., March 25th 64. Arrested & held in custody at Cinti., Ohio, since March 13th 65. Vet.

J. A. White.

(3824) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Harrison Kinsley

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan. 27 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where Camp Clinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 28, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8584) A. A. Fitch
Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Isaac Conley

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, Apr, May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

C.S.A. Field

Captain

C 16 Ky.

Private Wm Conley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyist

(266)

C 16 Ky.

Abram Conley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

L. A. Pitch

Copyist.

(868)

C | 16 Ky.

Private Barrin Bentley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

Copyist

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Farris Cowley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch.

(368) Copyist

16 Ky.

[illegible] County

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

C 7 16 Ky.

[illegible] Lovell

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Corp'l

Ed., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(868) [illegible]

Copyist

6. | 16 **Ky.**

Private Cavalry.

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11. 28 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran. G.O. Navy War Dept. dated 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Hunt.

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Varain Conley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol. under G.O. 191 W.D. of 1863.

Book mark:

Schenck

(941) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Private

Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave since Feb 1st 64

Ast home Dec '64

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist

C 16 | Ky.

Varion A. Connally.

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for Mch., Apl., & May, 1864.

Deserted:

When Mch. 25, 1864.

Where Maysville, Ky.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Harnsberger Copyist.

(251)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Varain A. Conley,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent - Absent-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran
In arrest at Cinti., Ohio,
for Desertion.
Due U.S. $30. for
apprehension.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

Copyist

C. | 16 | Ky.

Varain Cooley

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.
In arrest for Desertion, at
Cinti, O. Due U.S. $30.
for apprehension.

Book mark:

Goodman,
Copyist

(258)

C. 16 Ky.

Varain A. Conley

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1866.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

In arrest at Louisville, Ky.

for desertion. Due U.S. $30.

for apprehension.

Book mark:

Gordineau.

Copyist

(250)

C. 16 Ky.

Varain A. Cooley

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran.

In arrest at Cinti Ohio for Desertion. Due U.S. $30. for apprehension.

Book mark:

Goodman.

Copyist

6 16 Ky

U A Connelly

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Ky V. I.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Not dated, 186 , and signed by Provost Marshal, 6 District of Kentucky.

Deserted:

When Mar, 186 4

Where Maysville Ky

Arrested:

When May 31, 186 4

Where Brackan Co Ky

Remarks: Arrested by Squire Washburn

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at , , 186 .

Reynolds Capt.

(816)

Varian A. Connelly

Capt. , Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. '62. Loss, Apl. 8/62,

Mch.- Apr. '64. Absent without leave since Mch. 28/64

Nov. 64. Arrested as a deserter at Cincin. O. Nov. 12/64

Nov. 64 to June 65. Absent in arrest for desertion at Cin. O. since Nov. 12/64

×Also appears as Conely

" " " Colnelly

" " " Conley

" " " Varian A. Connely

" " " Connelly

" " " Connelly

" " " Conly

Book mark:

(540) Sprecher

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Varain C. Conley,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Hdqrs, N. C., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1864; drawn since $ 13.15/100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ 60.00/100; due $ 340.00/100

Remarks: Vet. In arrest of Cinti, O. for desertion, since 13th day of Nov. 1864. Due U.S. $30. * enlisted for apprehension. No discharge furnished. X No discharge furnished. † Absent on roll.

Book mark: .....

Goodman.

Copyist.

(961)

Conley Varain

....., Co. D, 16" Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Varain Cleary desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Muddy Creek Penn
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: Henry C Hawes

I do Varain Cleary
his mark

Volunteered at Muddy Creek Penn
the 1st day of January 1864
By Lt McCutchen
To serve 3 Years

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
1st Regt of Rifles
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... in the County of ..... and State of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Varain Conley born in Bracken Co in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Varain Conley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky this 1st day of January 1864 Before M. L. Hunter Mus R.C. Varain his X Conley mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th Ky V.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, V. Conley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

M. L. Hunter Mus
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.G.O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1 day of Jan, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Kelly
Capt 16th Ky Vol
Jan 2nd 1864

314

Conley, Carter

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, Carter

3/5

† Conly, John

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93997 96	26	
2	93998 83	27	
3	93999 66	28	
4	9400047	29	
5	9400 125	30	
6	9400199	31	
7	9400275	32	
8	9400342	33	
9	9400408	34	
10	9400472	35	
11	9400535	36	
12	93881 20	37	
13	93875 58	38	
14	9400596	39	
15	9400665	40	
16	9400730	41	
17	9400792	42	
18	9400853	43	
19	9400912	44	
20	9400990	45	
21	93880 65	46	
22	9401060	47	
23	9401124	48	
24	9401184	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

John T Bowles

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1861.

Where Camp Hinton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Wilson

(8586) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cooley

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Capt.

(356)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John T Connelly

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(868)

16 Ky.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Watson

Copyist.

16 Ky.

John County

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Assessment

(255) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cindy

R1, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) W. Hessman

Copyright

C 16 Ky.

John County

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

C 16 Ky.

John Conley

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Canady

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Freeman

(358) Copyist.

C | 16 **Ky.**

John Conley

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feby 4, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 70/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 600 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of the Enlistment of Veteran Volunteers under the provision of General Order 191 War Department series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

6 | 16 **Ky.**

John T Crowley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay. Also to a Furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Examination of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

L. A. Rowland

Captain.

(241)

C 16 Ky.

Yelm County

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Veteran and returned through from Feb 11th 1864 to March 11. 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

Co. 16 Ky.

John Connoly

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Left in Hospt. Louisville Ky. Mch. 1/64.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(356) Copyist.

16 Ky.

John Conoly

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(358)

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Conoly

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or Absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran. Sent to Hospital 3d Div. 23d A. C. July 2nd 64.

Book mark: .....

Harris

Copyrid.

16 Ky.

John Conoly

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran Sent to Hospital 3d Div. 23d A. C. June 9th 64.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(2858) Copyright

C 16 Ky.

John Conoly

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harris

(366) Copyist.

C

16 Ky.

John Conoly,

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Jan. 22, '65, to Feb. 9, '65. Restored to duty by order of Brig. Gen. Bielly, Commdg 3rd Div, 23 A.C.

Book mark:

W. H. McCarthy
Capt

C 16 Ky.

John Conley.

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Last Gun & Accoutrements and Camp & Garrison Eq. Xd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harvey

(251) Copyist.

L 16 Ky.

John Conoly,

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy

Copyist.

(2559)

6 16 Ky.

John Conoly,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(358)

6 | 16 | Ky.

John Conly

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, NC, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31/1864; drawn since $25.24/100

Due soldier $ ..../100; due U. S. $ ..../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..../100

Bounty paid $210/100; due $190/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(261)

Conley John

F, Co 36 16 Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates 1	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name of Hospital, Madison

Name of Patient, Jno. Conley

Disease or Injury, Syphilis

Result, Cured

Date of Transmission, May 24/64

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
	Pot I 16 Ky.		

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 6, Bed 55. General Hospital at Madison Ind.

Name John Conley, Age 30, Rank Private, Co. C, Regiment 16th Ky.

Disease or Injury, Syphilis, primary

Result, Cured

DATE OF

Admission, April 9th 1864.

Return to duty, cured, May 16th 1864

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

D. W. Flow A. A. Surg. U.S.V.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
April 14th	R. Tr. Iod. & buds	Full	Disease contracted about the 1st of February, 1864. at Louisville Ky. Chancre on the glans penis healed. Large suppuration bubo in left groin.
"		"	
"		"	
"		"	No constitutional symptoms.
May 1st	R. Iow Treatment.	"	Bubo nearly healed.
" 10	To Duty.	"	No signs of Constitutional disease.
" 16th	Patient Returned to duty Cured.		

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Conoly, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosby Creek Tennessee

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

J. Lee Conoly Capt

No. ____

Volunteered at Mosby creek Tenn

January 1st 1864

By Lt Col Coleman C.S.A.

To Co Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A) 16th Regt of Ky Vol Vols

Discharged Dec 31st 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____, that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A minor-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minor-in. The mustering officer, examining, or assistant examining of recruits, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before oider of which is given to the disbursing officer.

Truman 3-5-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penn

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John Conoly born in Galway in the ~~State of~~ Ireland aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Conoly do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Penn this first day of March 1864 } John Conoly
Before Mc. Bustetins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Aug 16 2 Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Conoly previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Mc Bustetins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Inf Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Capt Co K 16th Ky Vet Inf

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

316

Connally, Varain A

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, Varain A

317

Connelly, John

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conly, John

.378

Connely Varain

Co D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley, Varain A.

Conner, Patrick

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	938663	26	
2	939005	27	
3	938434	28	
4	939 0739	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .*

Where enlisted [illegible]*

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.*

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [illegible]

W. A. Edwards Copyist

(340c)

C | 16 | Ky.

Pat Dennis

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 19/64 at Nashville Due Gd for Ordnance &c

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

C | 16 | Ky.

Pat. Conner

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks:

Due U.S. for Clothing & Ordnance $43.68.

Book mark:

Hennessy

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Connell

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30 1864, 186 .

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 64, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 186 ; drawn since $24 26/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Deserted at Nashville Tenn Dec 1 1864 Due U.S. for one Enf Rifle Not Discharged Complete

Book mark:

Wm Aud Asst

Paymr.

(281)

320

Comoly, John

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comly, John

321

Conoley, John

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conly, John

322

Conly, John

Co K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conly, John

323

Conway, Patrick

Co. B, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9387090	26	
2	10220406	27	
3	9391974	28	
4	9384494	29	
5	9392152	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 16 Ky.

Patrick Conway

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Nov 30 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ..... 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted 1 year.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for John Webster

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: .....

S. F. Neal

Copyist

6 16 Ky.

Patrick Drennan

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington Ky., Dec 24, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Covington Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Carroll Co. Ky. 9. 6th D. Ky.

Company to which assigned 16 Regt Ky Vols.

Remarks: Credited to Carroll Co. Ky. D. 9. 6th D Ky. Name of Principal: John Webster.

Book mark:

Wood

(2403) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Conway

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: deserted at Louisville Ky. Jan 20 1865

Paid all on which borne.

Book mark:

Blank

Copyist.

(2568)

C 16 | Ky.

Patrick Conway.

Pri., Co. B, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan. 31, 1866.

Deserted:

When Jan. 20, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harris Asst.

(351)

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Conway

Pv -, Co. 'B', 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Sept. 1st. July 15th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid never ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $18 86/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Substitute Deserted at Louisville Ky Jan. 21. 186-

Book mark:

Black

Copyright

Conway Patrick

, Co. B 16 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Patrick Conlon Jane

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am

21 years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lexington Ky

the 15 day of December 1864

WITNESS:

Geo R. Mercer

Patrick his + Conway mark

No.

Patrick Conway

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John Webster

On the 15 day of Dec 186 4

BY

Maj Jno A. Mitchell

R. A. Adjt.

C. J. Buckner

Board of Enrollment.

Sixth Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Credited to Carroll Co. S. D. No. 9 6th Dist. Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Patrick Conway born in the State of Ireland aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Webster, Esq., of Carroll Co State of Kentucky.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of December 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Webster, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of December 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Ky this 15 day of December 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Maj & Actg Provost Marshal 6th Dist Ky

his
Patrick + Conway
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him we duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Webster drafted in Carroll Co S D No 9 6th Dist Ky Sept 22/64 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Maj & Actg Prov Mar 6th Dist Ky
Provost Marshal

R. A. Atkey
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Sixth Dist. of Kentucky.

324

Cook, Isaac A.

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401382	26	
2	9401695	27	
3	9401478	28	
4	9401571	29	
5	9401665	30	
6	9401754	31	
7	9401847	32	
8	9401923	33	
9	9401982	34	
10	9402043	35	
11	9402104	36	
12	9402169	37	
13	9402254	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Isaac V. Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

(Own Clothing

in March 29 & 2 at

Brownlow for 3 yrs)

Book mark: ———

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

K. | 16 | Ky.

C. H. Mark

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

at Louisville Ky Aug.

12/62

Book mark

O. L. Haindon

Copyist.

(847)

16 | Ky.

Isaac T. Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dickinson Hosp. Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Harper Copyist.

(356)

Co. 16 | Ky.

Isaac K. Cook

Pris—, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospl Louisville Sick

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(356)

Co. 16 Ky.

Isaac N. Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Nov 3, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hosp. at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: ____

(355) Copyist.

Isaac N. Cook

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Quincy Ills.

Book mark:

D Harper

Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Isaac T. Eastin

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick Hospital Quincy, Ills.

Book mark:

Chas Foster

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Isaac N. Cook

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Quincy, Ill.

Book mark:

(356) A. Schaeffer

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

Isaac T. Cook

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville, Ky. since Aug. the 12th 1862

Book mark:

Rec'd Later

Copyist.

(356)

E | 16 | Ky.

Sergt. I. Dart

Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky. since Aug. 12, 1862

Book mark:

P. Dexter Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Isaac I. Cook

C. F., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital, Louisville, Ky. since Aug 12, 1862

Book mark:

Rochester

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Isaac N. Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Quincy, Ills.

Book mark: ____

Rochester

Copyright.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Isaac N. Cooke

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vol- sick in hospital, Quincy Ills since Aug 12/62-

Not known when, age not given.

Book mark: Discharged May 27/64 - D. & D. R.

Jackman

(356) Copyist.

Cook. Isaac N.

2 Co D, 16 Reg't Ky Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	1
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	2	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	1
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Isaac N Cook

a Private Co. B

16th Reg't of Hy Vol Infty

Forwarded to Med Director of Northn Dept May 16th 1864

Discharged May 27th 1864

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Isaac N. Cook a Private of Captain C. B. White's Company, (K) of the 16th Regiment of United States Ky Vol Inft was enlisted by Captain White of the ____ Regiment of ____ at Piketon Ky on the 29th day of March, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Rufell Co: in the State of Virginia; is Twenty Four years of age, 5 feet 9¼ inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

He has been in this hospital 16 months without any benefit: Disease contracted in August 1862 while on duty

STATION: Ullsmere Hospital Louisville
DATE: May 16th 1864

D. G. Brinton
Surgeon U.S. Vols. Hospital
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Isaac N. Cook of Captain C. B. White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Paralysis of the lower Extremities completely disabling him. Cause unknown. Is unfit for the Invalid Corps. Disability total.

D. G. Brinton
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
in charge of Ullsmere Hospital Louisville Ky.

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Seventh day of May 1864, at Ullsmere Hospital Louisville Ky

D. G. Brinton
Surgeon U.S. Vols.
Commanding the Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town of Lebanon County Rufell State Virginia.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 370 & 371—Print.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or causes of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

WM

46 61 — Enrolled 1864

IN THE CASE OF a R. 64

Isaac A. Cook

a Private Co. B

16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inft

M. D. C. Northern Department
Columbus O. May 24 1865

Approved.

Jno J Stiles

Surg 16th Inf'y Com'd'g

16th Ohio Northern Depot
Columbus O May 23d 1865

To be discharged
By command of
Maj Genl Heintzelman

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

C.H. Potter

A.A. Genl

Adjutant General's Officer

June 7 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

R 6 — P. Nov = 615 = 1865

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Isaac N. Cook a Private of Captain C. B. Whites Company, (A) of the 16th Regiment of United States Hy Vole Infty was enlisted by Captain White of the Regiment of at Piketon Ky on the 29th day of March 1862 to serve Three years; he was born in Rusell Co in the State of Virginia is Twenty Four years of age, 5 feet 9¼ inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Was in Hospital 16 months without any

Pensioned 350,524, Blake Dec. 9-82.

Disability in August 1862 while on duty

D. G. Brinton

Surgeon U.S. Vols Commanding Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Isaac N. Cook of Captain C. B. White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Paralysis of the Lower Extremities, completely disabling him. Cause unknown He is unfit for the invalid corps. Disability total

D. G. Brinton

Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge U.S. General Hospital Gallipolis

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Seventh day of May 1864, at U.S. General Hospital Gallipolis

D. G. Brinton

Surgeon U.S. Vols Commanding the Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Lebanon County Rusell State Virginia

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Isaac N. Cook a Private of Captain C. B. White's Company, (L) of the 16th Regiment of United States Hy Vols Infty was enlisted by Captain White at Piketon Ky the 29th day of March, 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Rusell Co in the State of Virginia is Twenty Four years of age, 5 feet 9¼ inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* He has been in this hospital 16 months without any benefit. Disease commenced in August 1862 while on duty

STATION: Ufferal Hospital Quincy Ills
DATE: May 16th 1864

D. G. Brinton
Surgeon U.S. Vols
Commanding Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Isaac N. Cook of Captain C. B. White's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Paralysis of the Lower extremities, completely disabling him. Cause unknown He unfit for the invalid corps. Disability total

D. G. Brinton
Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge
U.S. Genl Hospital Quincy Ills

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Seventh day of May 1864, at Ufferal Hospital Quincy Ills

D. G. Brinton
Surgeon U.S. Vols
Commanding the Hospital

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Lebanon County Rusell State Virginia

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—Print.]

(DUPLICATES.)

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			A. S. C. Quincy Ill Name of Hospital, [illegible] Name of Patient, Edward [illegible] Disease or injury, Pneumonia Result, Recovered Date of Transmission, June 21 1864 [illegible] Surgeon in charge 16 Ky.
Apr 25	Cont Iod Potash. Tabs with tonics.	Full	Dulness in both lungs below the nipples. Left Side sunken somewhat. Feeble murmur on L. side. Friction sound at apex of the heart. Slight dulness under the left clavicle.
May 8.	Cod Liver oil. with other med	Extra	Same
June 2			Suspect Effusion in the left Side of the chest + feeble murmur in both lungs lower lobes.
July 6	Stop C. L. oil	-	
July 14	Stop Iodine Mixture Elixir	-	Sinus Cont report, there has been no change. He is still lame in the legs. + more about but little. Pain in left Side chest constant
Aug 25	—	-	Lameness in ankles and generally debilitated. Bowels moved in 2 days. Same. Has had pain in chest of late
Nov 1	—		
Dec 1			

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward Hosp 3, Bed 443
Name Isaac N. Cooke Age 26, Rank Priv, Co I, Regiment 66 Ind
General Hospital at Quincy Ills

Disease or injury, Rheumatism
Result, Discharge
[Name of attending Medical Officer.] F. C. Bailey Asst Surgn USA

DATE OF
Admission, Feb 5th 1864
Return to duty, cured
Furlough,
Discharge from service, May 28 1864
Transfer to another Hospital,
Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1864 Feb 15	Sod Potass 3ij. Infusd Eupt Cascar 3ij aquæ 3iij M. S. 3j - ches Med. 3j	Sulc	States that he has been sore in both legs, in the upper part of the tibia since ay 1862. Also has had pain in the chest and in the upper part of the left side of the abdomen. Sore, but is deaf in the left ear. Complains of pain in cardiac region, and about the 2d Rib. Sore side. Some cough, & hoarseness.
Mar 1			
" 4	Cont		
" 15	Cough Mixture R. R. Dr. with other Medicine	"	
" 29			Swelling in the right parotid gland.
" 29			Appears like Mumps, but says he has had Mumps before in his life.
Apl 1	Cont	"	Still hoarse, Pain in the left side of the chest. Dyspnoea at times
" 17	Ofrip Calomel with Sod Potass Mixture	"	No change since last report.

Final Statement

of

Isaac N Cook Private

Co "B" 16th Kentucky Vols Inft.

Discharged May 27th 1864

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c

I Certify, on honor, that Isaac N Cook a Private of Captain C. B. White's Company (I) of the 16th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Kentuckey, born in Rusell Co State of Virginia, aged 24 years, 5 feet 9¼ inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Piketon Ky on the 29th Day of March 1862, and mustered in service by Lieut Harris at Piketon Ky on the 20th day of April 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Pound Gap Ky to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of* Disability

[*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

Paralysis of lower extremities completely disabling him. Disease commenced in August 1862.

The said Isaac N Cook was last paid by Paymaster Maj R L Wilson to include the 29th day of February 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, ~~and also pay for the use of his horse from the time of joining his company to the present time~~) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Forty Three and 04/100 Dollars,

He has received Clothing from the State of ~~Kentucky~~ not paid for amounting to ~~Forty~~ Dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the Twenty Sixth day of March 1862, to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the ~~Sutler~~ 186 .

He is indebted to ~~Sutler~~ ~~Dollars~~

Given in duplicate at Mem Hospital Quincy Ill this Twenty Seventh day of May 1864.

D G Brinton
Surgeon U S Vols Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospital

There is more due Isaac N Cook for Pension

Description of Soldier

Note—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining on his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

Note—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

325

Cook, James W.

Co. A, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386860	26	
2	9390505	27	
3	9385431	28	
4	9390657	29	
5	9390707	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the ... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated ... 1864.

Where born ... Kentucky

Age ... years; occupation ... Farmer

When enlisted ...

Where enlisted ..., 186 .*

For what period enlisted ... years.*

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 1864.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

...

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: ...

W. A. Edwards

(240)

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

James F. Funk

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Dec 19 1864 at Nashville due US for Clothing $21.25

Ass't Comy June 65

Book mark:

Harlan

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

James W. Cook

Priv., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 21, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1864.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Due U.S. for Clothing & Ordnance $53.57.

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyright.

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent, [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel H. Cook

Co. K, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Camp Clark Ky, Sept 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $44.78/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due Mr. Cook on Ret. account not complete Also one Bayonet

Book mark:

W Rawdatt

Copyist.

Both James W.

P., Co. A, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Ward 4 Lind 4

Hospital Number 2234

Name Cook James W

Age 18 Service. Ky

Returned as Private Litle

Residence Louisville Warren Co Ky

Post Office address of } William H Greaves
nearest relative. } as above

Rank Private Co. I Regiment 16 Ky

When admitted January 4th 1865

From what source No. 2 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

John Rheumatism

Jefferson G.H
Jeffersonville, Ind.

When and where wounded

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Washington
D. C. Dec. 22d 1864

James W [illegible]
Private Sub. co A 14
Ky. Inf enrolled by
Capt. Hobson at Bowling
Green Ky.

~~Machinist~~

Thereabouts from
enrollment 4 May 15
1st Div.
165.
J. M. D.
Febry. 2/88.
V. R. R.

Douglas

175
2

~~Mc Douglas~~ This man was rec'd
at Depot Rondo Ky.
Nov 27/64. Sent to 167th
Ohio (Louisville Ky) Dec
16/1864. date and place
of delivery not stated.

Ed Sec
Dec 7. 88
Ret'd

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James William Cooke Co C desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 26 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

A C Olson Capt & Pro Mar 3d James William his X Cooke mark Co C
Duly Qualified Recruiting officer
mustered into the United States Service

A C Olson Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky Recruiting officer

Recruit—
No. 4 Cavl
Co C 4th Ky Cavalry
Enlisted as a Substitute for
Jno M. Mason
On the 26 day of Nov, 1864
By
A C Olson
Capt
Board of Enrollment,
3d Dist. of Kentucky

Pub. No. 7. This paper was formerly used in the Enrollment U.S.A. & F.O.

I, Jane Weaver, do certify, that I am the Mother of James Wm Cooke, that the said James Wm Cooke is Eighteen years of age; and I do freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year under the conditions of the laws of the United States

Witness
A C Olson Capt & Pro Mar 3d
Dist Ky Recruiting Officer

Jane her X Weaver mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, James William Cook born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William M. Pearce, Esq., of Pearce Co State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of Sept, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Wm M. Pearce, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 26 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE Wm Cook Capt & Pro Trans
Dear Regt Recruiting office

James William X Cook
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William M. Pearce Co of Kentucky Co drafted in Bowling Green Ky 19 Dist, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes Light hair Fair complexion; is Five feet Six 1/2 inches high.

A G Carlos
Provost Marshal.

A J Wolsey
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James William Cooke desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Danville Ky
the 26 day of December 1864

WITNESS:

A B Nobes Capt & Pro Mar. James William X Cooke
3 Nat. Ky V Cav. O/ Jno. mark

Mustered into the Service of the United States,
A B Nobes Capt & Pro. Mar. U.S.
Nat. Ky V Cav. O/ Jno.

No. _____

Cooke James William

Enlisted at Danville Ky Dec

As Substitute for

William M Weaver

On the 26 day of Dec, 1864

By

L. G. Middleton

L. G. Middleton

L. H. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky

Filed in the Enrollment Div. U.S.P.O.

I Jane Weaver, do certify that I am the mother of James William Cooke, that the said John Wm Cooke is Eighteen years of age; and I do freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year under the conditions of the laws of the United States

Witness
A B Nobes Capt & Pro Mar U.S.
Dist Ky and Recrts Officer

James X Weaver
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, James William Cox Jr. born in the State of Muhlenberg Ky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Hearn Jr. Esq., of Warren Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of September, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said William H. Hearn, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 26th day of Sept. 186 4
Before A G Sowber Capt & Pro Mar 3 Dist Ky & Mustg Officer

James William X Cox Jr
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Hearn of Warren Co. drafted in Bowling Green Ky 19 Sept. 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 6½ inches high.

A G Sowber
Provost Marshal.

W J Hubbard
Commissioner of Board.

J T Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

325 or John M
or John

Cook, John (No. 1)

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9401288	26	
2	9401580	27	
3	9387685	28	
4	9401531	29	
5	9401625	30	
6	9401719	31	
7	9401807	32	
8	9387747	33	
9	9402807	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Co. K

Co. C, Co. 3, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for date Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 1862.

Where Camp Denton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 9, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(868-7) Harper

Copyist.

Co. 16 | Ky.

John Cook

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Harper Copyist.

10 | 16 | Ky.

John Quirk Jr

Pvt, Co. —, — Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Land Ky July 14/62

Book mark

W. P. Brandon

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cook, No. 1

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 00 for

Due Gov't, $ 00 for

Remarks: Deserted
Near Edwards
Station Sutter
$2.00

Book mark:

Harper's Copyist.

(355)

C 16 Ky.

John Cook, Co. I, 1 Vol.

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(288)

C.	16	Ky.

John Cook Co. I

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: deserted

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Lawson

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(358)

6. | 16 | Ky.

John Cook Mus

Pvt., Co I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 17, 1862

Where Ashland Ky

Remarks: Probably to be found in Brown Co. Ohio

Book mark:

Mc Cuerling

(2515) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John M. Cook

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky July 7th, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

at Bracktown Ky

July 11/62.

Book mark:

Ladman

Copyist.

(361)

327 Cook, John (No. 2)

Co. I, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9401583	21
2 9387684	22
3 9388748	23
4 9401532	24
5 9401624	25
6 9401720	26
7 9401808	27
8 9402808	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 16 | Ky.

John Cook Co. 2

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Jan 1st 1862
March 29 1862 at
Brownlow for 3 yrs

Book mark:

O'Kaiser

Copyist.

(358)

Co. I 14 | Ky.

Pvt., Co. I 14 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Wounded on March from Pocahontas to Jacinto

Book mark

(247)

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

John Cook No. 2

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

June 30, 1863

DESERTED.

When July 13, 1862

Where On march

Remarks: Probably to be found in Pike Co. Ky.

Book mark:

(2818) Howerton Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cook No 2

Priv., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted
Due Charles
Garrett Sutter
$2.00

Book mark:

(356) Harper. Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cook No. 2

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Thaxter

Copyist.

(3567)

E | 16 | Ky.

John Lentz Jr. 2

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

(355)

E 16 | Ky.

John Lark, or 2 Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

(356) Harper

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cook (Wm. J.)

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky. Jan. 24, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 1, 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

at Ashland Ky

July 17/62.

Book mark:

Lachman

Copyright.

328

Cook, Patrick

Co E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cooke, Patrick

320

Cooke, Patrick

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	939522	26	
2	939531	27	
3	939537	28	
4	939546	29	
5	939549	30	
6	939563	31	
7	939708	32	
8	939779	33	
9	939785	34	
10	939792	35	
11	939992	36	
12	938963	37	
13	938747	38	
14	939606	39	
15	939613	40	
16	939622	41	
17	939631	42	
18	939702	43	
19	939786	44	
20	939676	45	
21	939666	46	
22	939736	47	
23	939808	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct. 29, 1861.
Where Camp Burton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in: ....., 186 .
When .....
Where Cp Lee
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....
Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....
Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry
Copyist.

(2584)

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(355)

C 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

1st Corpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Corpl July 25th 62

(Mustered in Jan 27 '62)

Book mark:

(322) Lowry

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

Cook's. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Cook, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(250) Lowry

Copyist.

B 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cook

Corp'l. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) Lowry

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

Corpl. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

C

16 Ky.

Patric Cooke

Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl & 3d Sergt since SS Cooper Reduced

Book mark:

(266) Knapp

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Patrick Welch

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(999) Knapp Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 3.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(256)

Copyist.

C — | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cook,

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 [illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Pruitt

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Kinkle

Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Kinkle

Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke.

Sergt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 13/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of
reenlistment as Veteran G. O.
No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Copyist.

(849)

C 16 **Ky.**

Patrick Cooke

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; **due,** $100 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

Patrick

Copyright.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cook

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp
Appointment

(356)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186—

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

(358)

6. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cook

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 1.

Present or absent. Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet—

Book mark:

Jones

Copyright.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Govt

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark(s)

Jones

(255) Copyright.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James

(358)

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cook

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Jones.

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cook

Sergt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Absent without leave from Jan 22 until Feb 21/65 restored to duty by order Brig. Gen. Resley Comdg 3 Div 23 A. C.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cook

Sergt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ____

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(286)

Co | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Cooke

Sergt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Corcoran

Sergt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Company Muster Out, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since enlistment $ 11 64/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Vet Transfered to Sergt June 1st 1864 By order of Col J. W. Grant

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(261)

Cook Patrick

....., Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick Coots desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Indian Creek Tennessee
the first day of January 1864

Witness: D. Murphey

Patrick Coots

No. ____

Patrick Coots
Volunteered at Indian Creek Tenn
January 1, 1864
By Lt. Hutchinson
16th Regiment of Cavalry

21 enlistment; last served in Company (E,)
16th Reg't of Cavalry
Discharged Dec 21 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A minor's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of consent. The recruiting officer, examiner, or assistant examiner of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Patrick Cook born in Kerry Co in the State of Ireland aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Patrick Cook do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Patrick Cook

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of Jan 186 4
Before M L Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S M Cartmell
Asst Surg 1st Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Patrick Cook previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 ft 5 inches high.

M L Hutchins Lt
11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 186 4, at Mossy Creek Tennessee

Chickamauga
Captain Commanding Company

330

Cooley, Robert B.

K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9402456	26
9402951	27
9403049	28
9403141	29
9403233	30
9403322	31
9403411	32
9403500	33
9403581	34
9403662	35
9403732	36
9388202	37
9387256	38
9403801	39
9403875	40
9388412	41
9404107	42
9404180	43
9404249	44
9404321	45
9404376	46
9404428	47
2094-13-1888	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 2094-13-23-88

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When [illegible], 186 .
Where [illegible]
Period ..... years.

Mustered in:
When [illegible], 186[illegible]
Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(858-d)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(356)

Copyright.

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(266) .....

Copyright

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(325) .....

Copyist.

16 Ky.

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent , 186

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(968) [illegible]

Copyist

C

16 | Ky.

Robert B Cooley

1st, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl

Present or absent Present, 1863.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866) Fuller

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Robert A. Cooley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Fuller

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Robt. B Cooley

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Robert B Cooley

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2857) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Robert B Cooley

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868) Fuller

Copyist.

4 16 Ky.

Robert B. Cooley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 5 08/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as vet vol. G.O. 191. Series 1863, War Dept.

Book mark:

J. Walker

Captain.

(2-67)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Robert B. Crosby

1st, Co. 2, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 1, 186-.

When mustered in Jan 1, 186-.

Bounty paid, $ 0 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Transferred to V.R.C. under provisions of G.C.M.O. series of 1863 War Dept. Entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.50 and to one month advance pay and to furlough of 30 days in his State before the expiration of his original term of Enlistment.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

(241) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Robert S. Cooley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(288) Fuller

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Robert B. Bailey

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran Absent without leave since Mch. 18/64.

Book mark: ----

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Robt. B. Cooley.

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for Mch. Apl. & May, 1864.

Deserted:

When Mch. 18, 1864.

Where Maysville, Ky.

Arrested: "

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris Lee Copyist.

(251)

Ky.

16

to

Robert B. Cooley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran under arrest since Sept. 22/64 when he returned from desertion.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(856)

16 Ky.

Robert B. Cooley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran in * arrest for desertion charge preferred Sept. 22/64.

Book mark: .....

(256) Regan

Copyist.

Robt. L. Cooley

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken on writ for desertion - Charges preferred Sept 2nd 1864

Book mark:

Paroled

Copyist.

C. [illegible] 16 Ky.

Robert P. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Ft Donelson Feb
Abstinence

Book mark: .....

Board

Capt.

(356)

16 Ky.

Robert L. Covey

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Vet. By sentence of Court Martial to forfeit all pay and allowances due on the 22nd day of Sept 1864 and $ dollars per month for one year from the 22 day of Sept 64 & that he shall serve such a period as will make good all time lost by Desertion

Book mark: ----

Board

Copyist

(888)

6	16	Ky.

Robert L Cowley

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Co. Shore M.O. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 60 59/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Remarks: Veteran. By authority of G.O. No. 191 A.G.O. dated Dec 22 1863 entitled to $2 per month from July 1st 1864 to Dec 31st 1864 inclusive

Book mark: 2094-B-48

Board

Capt.

(961)

JUN. 1 - 9404428 ☆1891☆

Septs and that he
shall serve such
a-kind as shall make
good time last his
discretion

C. | 16 | Ky.

Robert B. Cooley

....., Co K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2094 B. 1888.

Record and Pension ~~Office~~, Div.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 24, 1889.

He was arrested July 27 1864 by Provo: Marshal of Dist Ky, delivered July 29 1864 at Mil: Post Catlettsburg Ky, reward not stated, $10.75 expenses, was received at Convalescent Barracks, Louisville, Ky. August 9 1864 from Lexington, Ky. and sent to Nashville, Tenn. Augt 15. 1864.

He was tried before a general court martial for desertion; specification: In this, that he did on or about the 14th day of March 1864 desert his company and regt. near Marysville, Ky and did remain absent therefrom until apprehended

Horn

Copyist.

(488)

and brought to his regiment under guard on the 22d day of September 1864.

He was found guilty and sentenced to forfeit all pay and allowances due him up to the 22d day of September 1864, and that he forfeit five dollars per month of his monthly pay for one year from the 22d day of September 1864 and that he serve for and during such a period as shall with the time he may have served previous to his desertion, amount to the full term of his enlistment, that is to say for the period of six months and eight days after the expiration of his original term of enlistment.

The proceedings, findings and sentence were approved and promulgated in G.O. No. 13. Hd. Qrs 19th Div. 23d A.C. April 4. 1865.

As he was convicted of desertion by a general court martial, the proceedings, findings and sentence of which were approved and promulgated by competent authority, the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact, that he was absent in desertion from March 14. 1864 to July 27. 1864, cannot, however, be expunged.

Cooley Robert B.

F, Co. K 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. 15. 3rd Div. 23rd A.C. (A.G.O.)

Charge and Specifications against

Robert B. Cooley a private of Co. K. 16th Ky. V.V.I.

Hd Qrs 11th Ky Vet Vols
1st Brig 3d Div 23d A.C.
Near Clifton Tenn.
Jan 12th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,

Jacob Miller
Capt Co "L"
Comdg Regmt.

Disposed of.

D Bridges
Capt 63d Ind Vols
Judge Advocate

Charge and Specification against
Robert C. Cowley a private of Company K. 16th Ky Inf.

Charge – Desertion.

Specification – In this that Robert C. Cowley a private of Company K. 16th Ky. Vet. Vol. Inf. who was properly re-enlisted and regularly mustered into the service of the United States to serve for the period of three years from the 1st day of January 1864, did on or about the 14th day of March 1864, desert his Company and Regiment near Maysville Ky and did remain absent therefrom until apprehended and brought to his Regiment under guard on the 22d day of September 1864.

John M Freeman 1st Lieut Comdg.
Co. K. 16th Ky. V.V.I.

Witnesses
Sergt. Horatio Berry
Co K. 16th Ky V.V. Inf.
Corp. John H. Boyd
Co K. 16th Ky. V.V.I.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert B. Cooley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Geo. December
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
J. M. Freeman 1st Lieut Robert B. Cooley
mark

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____ 18 .

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the muster rolls of the organizations (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment fails to revive. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment and muster, and will also certify on the back of the enlistment that he has carefully examined the recruit, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which, in his opinion, unfit him for the service, and that he has no reason to believe him otherwise than entirely sound and healthy, and fit for the duties of a soldier. He will also certify that he has explained to the recruit the terms of his enlistment, and that he has sworn him to the observance of the articles of war, and that he has given to the recruit a copy of the enlistment, and has retained a copy for the files of his office.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ of _____

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 9 & 10.)

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Robert B. Cooley born in Grainger County in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert B. Cooley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this first day of January 1864 Before Mc. Hutchins Lt

Robert B. Cooley mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. McTaylor

Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert B. Cooley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Mc le Hutchins Lt

16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 79 & 82.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

James A. Reed Capt Co K 16th Ky Vol

331

Coons, John J.

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

9399792	26
9399879	27
9399962	28
9400043	29
9400121	30
9400197	31
9400233	32
9400340	33
9400406	34
9400470	35
9400533	36
9385118	37
9385356	38
9400593	39
9400662	40
9400727	41
9400789	42
9400850	43
9400909	44
9400987	45
9401057	46
9401121	47
9401181	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

John J. Evans

Priv., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 June to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Dick

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(8684) Wilson

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

John I. Coons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(2569) Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Wilson

Copyist

E 16 Ky.

John J. Coons

Pri., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Wilson

Copyist.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

John D. Evans

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Wilson

Copyist.

(16 Ky.

John J. Counts

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Assistant

Copyist.

C	16	Ky.

Pvt. John J Evans, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sherman

Capt.

(216)

C 16 Ky.

John H. Crum

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John J Council

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

C 16 Ky.

John H. Count

R[illegible], Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

(356) Copyist.

C 16 **Ky.**

John J. Coons

Pvt., Co. N, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 64/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of General Orders 191 War department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(349) Copyist.

6 | 16 **Ky.**

John J. Coons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 100; due, $ 342 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Presumed to re-enlisted Vet. Vols. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty to a premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay. Also to a Furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(941) J. W. Raulands

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John H Cains

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet-
eran & returned furlough
from Feb 11 1864 to
March 11 1864

Book mark:

assessman

(959) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John J. Coons

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

(258) Harris

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John J. Coons

Pvt

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Harris

(2567) Copyist.

16 Ky.

John J. Coons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

(288) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

John J. Coons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ----

Harris

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

John J. Coons

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nov 30 1864.

Book mark: .....

(368) Harris

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John J. Coons.

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Div. Hospl Nov 30, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(316)

6 16 Ky.

John J. Coons,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from Mar. 6, to Apr. 8, 65 Restored to duty by order of Genl Carter, with loss of all pay & allowances while absent. Sent to Div Hospital Mar 30 1865

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.
Capt.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

John J. Coons,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to div. hosp. Nov. 30, '64.

Book mark: Dis. Aug. 14, '65, Cvet

G. H. McCarthy

Copyist.

(258)

JUN - 1 9401121 1891

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,
Vide L. & L. R.

C | 16 | Ky.

John J. Coons,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N.C., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $36.59/100

Due soldier $...../100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...../100

Bounty paid $210.00/100; due $190.00/100

Remarks: × Wounded in action at Franklin, Tenn, Nov. 30, '64, & sent to hosp'l Nashville, Tenn, descriptive roll furnished; discharge not furnished

Book mark:.....

G. H. McCarthy

Capt.

(961)

Sons John J

P, Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l	1	Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Ward 3 & Bed. 59 8

Hospital Number 8.

Name John F. Evans.

Age 22 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence Parkersburg, Wva

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Parkersburg Wva Father Forks

Rank Pvt Co. D. Regiment 6. W. Va.

When admitted December 1

From what source Franklin Tenn

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G.S.W. Left hand & wrist.

No. 8 G.H.
Nashville, Tenn.

By what occasion wounded Franklin

Date [illegible] 5 Oct

Nature of missile or weapon [illegible]

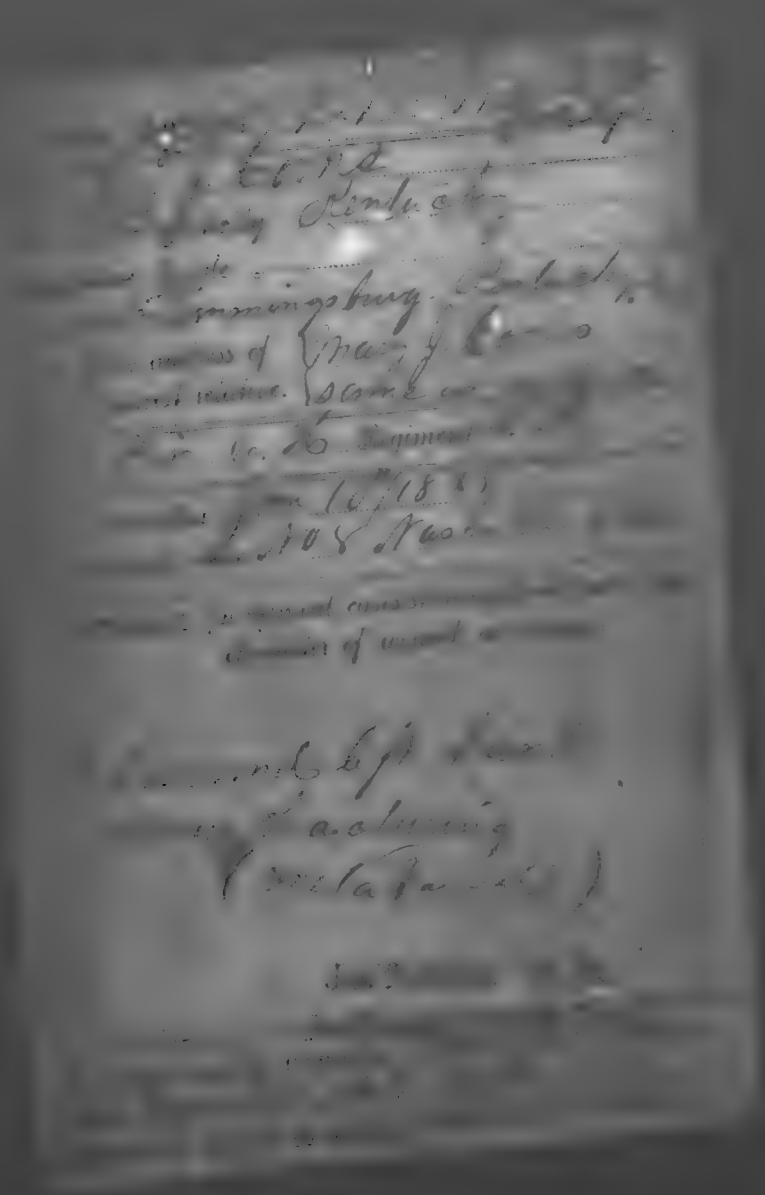
TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Nit Acid applied Dec. 8 1864
Bromine applied Dec 10. 64
Bromineum applied Dec 12th 64
Chlorinated soda and incisions,

RESULT AND DATE.

Admitted from Ward 4 Dec 8
Transferred North Jan 3. 1865



TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged Aug 13th 65

No. _____

John L Evans

Volunteered at Mosby Creek Tenn

January 1st 1862

By W. C. Hutchinson Capt Rec

16 Regiment of Ky Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (No.)

16 Reg't of Ky Vet Vols

Discharged December 31st 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L Evans, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mosby Creek Tenn

the 1st day of January 1862

Witness: H. H. Rahn Capt 16th Ky Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Ormand 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting reports of the superintendent (not the recruiting-officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—The enlistment-bond is executed. A minor in mute, in all cases, proves payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in all cases, to find in the Adjutant-General's office no evidence of minority. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having commenced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Iowa

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, John J Coons born in Nicholas Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J Coons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy creek this first day of January 1864 Before: M le Hutchins R C

John J Coons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A M Cartmell

Asst Surg 11th Ky Vol Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J Coons previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

M le Hutchins 1st Lieut

11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, Lt Col Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Brownsville Ky

M le Hutchins Lieut
Co. 11th Ky Vol Inf

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John. J. Coons

Private Company "H"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John J. Ecrnd

Rank. Private, Company "H" Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment.

1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn.

Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No —

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. C. Carroll

1.13.77

Clerk.

337

Cooper, Hiram B.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940285 7	26	
2	940295 2	27	
3	940305 0	28	
4	940314 2	29	
5	940324 4	30	
6	940333 3	31	
7	940341 6	32	
8	940350 1	33	
9	940357 2	34	
10	940366 4	35	
11	940373 3	36	
12	938820 3	37	
13	938725 7	38	
14	940380 3	39	
15	940387 6	40	
16	940395 4	41	
17	940403 0	42	
18	940410 2	43	
19	940417 5	44	
20	940424 7	45	
21	940432 0	46	
22	940440 4	47	
23	940446 6	48	
24	1127-C-1884	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1127-26-Feb 84

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible] 2 8, 186 [illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible] 2 8, 186 [illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1884) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(355) Copyist.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(956) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(286) [redacted]

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(265)

C 16 Ky.

Hiram B Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Fined 4 mos. pay by Regt. Court for absence without leave

Book mark:

(365) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Hiram B. Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig) .....

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Hiram B. Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Hiram B Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Fuller

Copyist

C | 16 Ky.

Hiram B Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Fuller

Copyist.

4 | 16 | Ky.

Hiram B. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ .00

Due soldier $ 8.54; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191 Sec. 1863, War Dept.

Book mark:

(2487) J. Walker

Copyist.

C [illegible] H [illegible] Ky.

[illegible] J. Coyle

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864.

When enlisted [illegible] Jan 1, 1864.

When mustered in [illegible] Jan 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ [illegible] 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: Recruit for Col Wolford

under provisions of G.O. No 191

Dept of the Ohio A.G.O. - Is entitled

in addition to bounty to the pro-

vision of $2.00 and one month

advance pay and to a furlough

of at least 30 days in his State

before the expiration of his origin-

al term of enlistment

Book mark:

(241) S.H. Rankin

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Hiram B Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: .....

(1858) Fuller

Copyist.

6 | 16 Ky.

Hiram B. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(868) Copyist. Bogan

C | 16 | Ky.

Hiram B Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 Ky.

Hiram B. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

(266) Bogan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Hiram B. Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

(202) Bogan

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Miram B. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(355)

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(268) [illegible] Captain.

C | 16 | Ky.

Hiram Bateman

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Vet

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Board

(355) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Hiram B Vaughn

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vt. On furlough since June 16th 1865

Book mark:

(356) Board

Copyist.

F | 16 | Ky.

Hiram B. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Co. Shops Ala., July 15, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 27 54/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran. Furlough since June 15/64. Due U.S. for transportation $12.50

Book mark: 1127 - B - 84 (amd).

Barnard

Copyist.

(6811)

JUN.-1 9404426 ☆1891☆

Mustered out with
Company

6 | 16 | Ky

Hiram D. Cooper

....., Co. F, 16 Reg't Ky Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1127-6-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 1, 1884

Mustered out with the company and paid to include Aug 4, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Copyist.

(4148)

Cooper, Hiram B

Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram B. Cooper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mossy Creek Tennessee the fourth day of January 1864

Witness: J. M. Lowman 1st Lieut. Hiram B. Cooper

No. ____

Volunteered at ____

By ____ 18__

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: ____ this ____ day of ____

____ ____

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments; enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays them, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given, if known.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Forman 35/8

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Hiram B. Cooper born in Perry Co in the State of Kentucky aged Forty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. B. Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy creek this first day of January 1864 Hiram B Cooper

BEFORE M L Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H B Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet — inches high.

M L Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Ky V Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, "C" Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James A Clark
Capt 16th Ky Vol Inf

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

333

Cooper, John M.

Co. C, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392233	26	
2	9392329	27	
3	9387616	28	
4	9392424	29	
5	9392508	30	
6	9392592	31	
7	9392674	32	
8	9392751	33	
9	9392851	34	
10	9392896	35	
11	9392957	36	
12	9393021	37	
13	9387911	38	
14	9387146	39	
15	9393074	40	
16	9393142	41	
17	9393218	42	
18	9393285	43	
19	9393349	44	
20	9393410	45	
21	9393482	46	
22	9393552	47	
23	9393650	48	
24	9393716	49	
25	1528-C-1817	50	

Book Mark: 1528-C-813-87

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

John M Cooper

Corp'l, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for June Jan 27 to Feb 28 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First enrolled roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 1529-C-'67

J Maddox
Copyist.

(3884)

Ky.

16

John M Cooper

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30 to August, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk.

(7556)

C | 16 | Ky.

John H. Overton

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: On detached duty

at Louisville Hospital at

Richland Ky.

Book mark

F. L. Brandon

(947)

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Pvt John M Cooper

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Marsden

Copyist.

C

16 Ky.

Pvt John M Cooper

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig) Marsden

Capt.

[illegible] M. Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct 24, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1 Feb, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) [illegible]
Capt.

C 16 Ky.

John W. Cooper

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. B. Wright

Capt.

(268)

C | 16 | Ky.

John M Cooper

Pvt—, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright
Capt.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Private Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Wright

Copyist.

(868)

16 Ky.

John M. Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

Copyist.

(255)

L 16 Ky.

Pvt. John M. Cooper

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

Capt.

(266)

6 | 16 | Ky.

John M. Cooper

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 16 04/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re enlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 Adm Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Paxton

(240) Copyist

C 16 Ky.

John W. Cooper

Corb, Co C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 5, 1864

When enlisted Jany 1, 1864

When mustered in Jany 1, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence Maysville Mason Co
Ky mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Genl Order No 191 War Department Series of 1863 Entitled in addition to Bounty & premium of $ 2 00 and One months pay Also a furlough of 30 days with thirty days in his State

over

Book mark:

Jacob Cooper

(341)

Copyist.

MAY 29 9387146 1891

Before the Expiration of his
original term of Enlistment.

C | 16 | Ky.

Pvt John M. Cooper

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 150 for

Due Gov't, $ 150 for

Remarks: Veteran
"On furlough from Feb. 11
to Feb. 11 on account of
re-enlistment

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.
Capt.

(355)

6 | 16 | Ky.

John M. Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

Copyist.

(365)

C | 16 | Ky.

John M. Cooper

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.
Hospital nurse at Resaca
May 14/64.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Andrews, Copyist.

(266)

C 16 Ky.

John M. Logan

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist.

(966)

C | 16 | Ky.

Johnson Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Howe

Copyrighted.

C | 16 | Ky.

John M. Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wd. in Action at Nashville Tenn Dec. 15/64

Book mark:

Howse Copyist.

(355)

16 | Ky.

John M. Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left Sick at Nashville

Joined Dec 25/64

Book mark:

(Sig.) Burnham

Capt.

6 | 16 | Ky.

John M Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Lt Sick at Nashville Tenn Dec 5/64

Book mark:

Burnham

Capt.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

John M. Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret Discharged by reason of disability Mch 22/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

John M Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, Ky. July 15 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $52 51/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Pvt. Discharged at Louisville Ky By reason of Disability Mar 22/65

Book mark: Ms 1528-C-87

Burnham

Copyist.

(961)

C 16 Ky.

John M. Cooper

, Co C , 16th Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1528 C. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 2, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Two Certificates furnished.

Warren Copyist.

(476)

Cooper John M.

P, Co. 6, 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M Cooper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mosby Creek Tenn
the first day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut James Saunders

John M. Cooper

No. _____

Volunteered at _____
for _____ years, _____ 1864
By Lieut Col Shelton
_____ Regiment of Hays Div.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (Co)
_____ " Regt of Hays Div
Discharged _____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Vorrman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Mossy creek Station

I, John M. Cooper born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged Forty years, and by occupation a Tobacconist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek this first day of January 1864 Before me W. Butler Lieut Co

John M Cooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John M Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Seven & inches high.

W. Butler Lieut Co
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Lt Co 16 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Mossy Creek Tenn.
Jno. M. Cooper
Capt Co
2 Regt Ky Vol

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

D.C.A. 1871. F. [illegible]

Affd. 11th Infty. Mich. Inft

John M. Cooper
P. 6.16 Skytals

Orders

Med Ex

1864.

Vol 2

C. R.

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind., Janz. 21st 1865

Doctor:

You will please report upon this paper, without delay, the condition of Private John W. Cooper Co. "D", 16th Reg't Ky Vols. a patient in Ward No. 2 with reference to transfer to Barracks, at Louisville, for Light Duty.

Very Respectfully,
Your obed't servant,

M. Speed Smith
Surgeon U. S. Vols., in charge.

Ass't Asst. Surgeon
J. W. Chapman.

REPORT.

Janz 21st 65

In Goldsmith absence in charge
I have the honor to report
that the above named man has been
suffering from Diabetes and debility
consequent thereof, but is convalescent,
and may be considered fit for very
light duty.

J. W. Chapman
A. A. Surg

Hospital Number 8 Ward Bed 41

Name John M. Cooper

Age 43 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Married

Residence Maysville Ky

Post Office address of wife Mrs Elizabeth
or nearest relative Maysville Ky

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 14 Ky C

When admitted Dec 27th 64

From what source Gunn Det Rmr

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pulse

No. 8 G. H.

~~Nashville, Tenn.~~

~~Nashville, Tenn.~~

[illegible] occasion wounded

[illegible] of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

Transferred both
Dec 30 1/89

Hospital Number 11839 Ward 2 Bed 6

Name James M. Cooper

Age 46 Nativity Ky

Married or Single Married

Residence Maysville Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Elizabeth = Wife as above

Rank Pvt Co. C Regiment 16th Ky

When admitted Dec 31st 1864

From what source Mt. Sterling

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Diabetis

Jefferson G. H.

~~Jeffersonville~~, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ex. C. A. [illegible] Louisville Ky. January 21/65

P. 16.

John W. Cooper.
Pvt Co: E. 16th Ky Inf.

Died April 17. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 14, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John W. Cooper was enrolled on the 20" day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Boone, in Company D, 16 Regiment of Kentucky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 1st day of Camp, 1862, at Camp Dee Ky, in Company D, 16" Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Out Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Camp 24" 1865, he is reported "A private Killed by accidental Shot at Louisville Ky April 17, 1862"

Chas. T. Beck

Asst Adjt General

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that haveont been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

M M/C 29 ¼ 3½ F. 22 Dec 17 1864
C. 1. L 36 Vol. 1 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Mc Cosler

a Private Co. C

16th Reg't of Ky Vol Inft

RECOMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Head Qrs 1st Div 4th Army Corps
Nashville, Tenn Jan 14. 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved

J. M. Kelly
Brig Gen Comdg

Adjutant General's Office,
Mar. 31. 1865.
Respectfully returned to the Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

65

Hd Qrs. 3d Div. 23d A.C.
Columbia, Tenn, Dec 24th 1864

Respectfully referred to Surgeon Frink, U.S.V. 3d Div, 23d A.C.

By Command of
Brig Gen Cox
D. Sheridan
Capt & A.A.G.

Hdqrs Gds. 3-Div 23 A.C.
Clifton Tenn. Jan 16. 65

Respectfully returned Approved

C. Frink
Surgeon U.S.V.
Med Dir 3-Div

Ed & Ill. V2. 137.

Respectfully forwarded

M. C. McLean
Surg. U.S.V. Comdg.

Med Pur Dept. U.S. Army of the Ohio
Med Dir's Federal H. Feb 14th 1865

Respectfully returned to Maj I.H. Campbell
I.G. Dept of the O. Approved

Edwd Shippen
Surgeon U.S.V.
Med Dir 23d A.C.

Rec'd M.D.A. 23 A.C. 2.14.65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John M Cooper, of Captain Jacob Millers Company, (C.) of the 16th Ky Vol Inft Regiment of the United States was enlisted by Lieut M C Hutchins of the 16th Regiment of Ky Vol Inft at Muddy Creek Camp on the 1st day of January, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in Boston County in the State of ~~Christian~~ Kentucky, is 45 years of age, 5 feet 7½ inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Tobacconist. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* The cause of his unfitness for duty is his partial loss of eyesight, and an obstinate and painful hemorrhoids together with a diabetes that totally unfits him for the service. Which was brought on while in the line of duty in the field.

STATION: Nashville Tenn.
DATE: December 22d 1864

Jacob Miller
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John M Cooper of Captain Jacob Millers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of the Diabetes & general Hemorrhoides. I find him unfit for duty in invalid corps. Diabetes contracted in service Hemorrhoides existed prior to enlistment. Will be 60 days to Disability. Entire

Asst Surgeon.
16 Ky Inft

Pvt J. M. Millers Co. 12th Ky Cav.
Corp. 1st Brig 3d Div. 23 A.C.

DISCHARGED, this 22d day of March, 1865, at Louisville Ky.

David J Dill
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Maysville County Mason State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 6-25-1864.] [DUPLICATE.]

334

Cooper, John W.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395219	26	
2	9395370	27	
3	9396898	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

John H. Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ---- years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ----, 186 .

Where Ft. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $---- for ----

Due Gov't, $---- for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: ----

Lowry Copyist.

(2584)

C | 16 | Ky.

John W. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted April 1862.

Book mark:

Lowry

Copyist.

(358)

6 | 16 Ky.

John H. Coffee

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky, July 1, 1865.

*~~Muster-out to date~~ _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: *Killed in accidental shot at Louisa Ky Apr 17. 1862

(Muster in Jan 27. 62.)

Book mark:

Jones

Copied

335

Cooper, Samuel S.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

3d Regiment	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93995199	26	
2	93995290	27	
3	93995376	28	
4	93995462	29	
5	93995546	30	
6	93995630	31	
7	93995725	32	
8	93995796	33	
9	93995868	34	
10	93995939	35	
11	93996009	36	
12	93997976	37	
13	93997489	38	
14	93996160	39	
15	93996310	40	
16	93996424	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

2d Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll*
for date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct. 12, 1861.
Where Camp Kenton
Period 3 years.

Mustered in:
When ....., 186 .
Where C.P. Lee
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for .....
Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....
Remarks: Appointed 3d Sgt

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Lowry (appd.

(1558d)

E | 16 Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyright.

C | 16 | Ky.

Lawrence S. Cooper

3d Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Jan 27 '62)

Book mark:

Lowry

(355) Copyist.

E | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

Sgt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(156) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Lowry

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

Sgt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S Cooper

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(286) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel J Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(356) Copyist.

C 16 Ky

Samuel S. Cooper

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Jones
Capt
Company

(2581)

C— | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S Cooper

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Knauff Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

Pvt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Name not borne on roll Feb '64

Book mark:

Knapp

(258) Copyist.

6. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper.

_____, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ 8. 84/100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran V. C. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dep't.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Funk. Copyist.

(349)

E 16 | Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 186 4.

When enlisted Jan 1, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan 1, 186 4.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Reenlisted as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

Samuel

Copyright

C. | 16 | Ky.

Francis D. Kinkead

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Sick at Home

~~Not known on~~
~~M. C. Roll.~~

Book mark:

Francis

Copyist.

(356)

× C

16 × C Ky.

Daniel D. Hooper

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Last Paid on Muster Roll at Chattanooga Tenn. June 15/64 of Warrant

Corrected by K. W. Cook

Book mark:

Furnish

(255)

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel S. Cooper

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 9.23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 60.00 100; due $ 340.00 100

Remarks: Vet Died in Hospl Chattanooga Tenn June 15 1864 of Variola

Book mark:.....

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

Cooper Samuel S.

F, Co. 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts 1	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K. 52

FINAL STATEMENT

Pri James S. Cooper

OF

Chamberlain's Co

1st Regt of

VOLUNTEERS.

E,

Died June 15. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is to be paid. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are audited by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that _____ & _____ of

Captain _____ Company (__) of the _____ Regiment of _____

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State

of _____, aged 21 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; _____ complexion,

_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on

its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day

of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,

on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of _____

_____ June 15. 1864

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster

_____ to include the 31st day of _____, 1864, and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to _____ 53/100 dollars, since the 1st day of January,

186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

_____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. M.D. Enlisted in 1 Iowa Inf. 13, 15

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other

authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars, and

for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to

_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this 15th day

of _____, 1864

_____

_____

Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 85—Print.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel S Cooper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Tennessee
the first day of January 1864

Witness:
A Hurst Lieut

Samuel S Cooper

No. _____

Samuel S Cooper
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Tenn
Jan 1 1864
By Lieut C Hurst Recruiting Officer
16th Regiment of Cavalry
_____
_____

Lieut enlistment; last served in Company (C)
16th Regt of Cavalry
Discharged _____ 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment or having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Samuel S Cooper born in Bradley Co in the State of Kentuckey aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel S Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Samuel S. Cooper

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn
this first day of May 1864
Before M L Hutchins RO

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S Middlestreet
Surgeon 16 Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. S. Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

M L Hutchins RO
16th Regiment of Kentuckey Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1865, at Mossy Creek Tenn
Samuel S Cooper
Capt 16th Ky Vol
2 Oct 25 64

Pvt Sam'l Cooper
Co E 16th Ky Vol

2 Sept 8 Pens c. from 28 Feb 64

Kentucky

No 2.

Record of Death and Interment

Name and number of person entered	Samuel J. Cooper. No 706
Number and locality of the grave	
Rank for enlisted men of the deceased. Regiment, rank and company.	General Field Hospital. Private Comp E. 4th Kentucky Inf.
Residence before enlistment.	Augusta. Bracken Co. Ky.
Conjugal condition	Single.
Residence of widow	
Cause of death	Variola.
Age of the deceased.	Twenty six.
Nativity	America.
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial.	June 15th 1864.

To

The

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honor.

Respectfully.
C. C. Byrne
Asst Surg U.S. Army.

General Field Hospital.

336

Cooper, Samuel S.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Privats

CARD NUMBERS.

1	939521	26
2	939508	27
3	939539	28
4	939548	29
5	939566	30
6	939646	31
7	939724	32
8	939795	33
9	939867	34
10	939938	35
11	939600	36
12	939607	37
13	939621	38
14	939651	39
15	939687	40
16	939747	41
17	939760	42
18	939829	43
19	939837	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where Camp Fenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where C.P. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

(2684)

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(358) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Cooper

Pt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

(Mustered in Jan 27 62)

Book mark:

Lowry

(350) Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

Samuel T. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Lowry

(355) Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Hosp. at Louisville

Book mark:

Lowry

(268) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel J. Cooper

Pvt-, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at Louisville

Book mark:

(888) Knapp

Capt.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T. Cooper

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Knuth

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Y Cooper

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel J Cooper

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Knapp

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Wisher

Pvt. Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel J. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran; Sick at home

Book mark:

Knapp

(358) Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

Samuel T. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily transferred to 13 Ky on account of not receiving Pay order of Gen. Morse

Book mark:

Furnish.

(358) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

James T Cooper

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Transferred from 13th Ky June 1st 1864

Book mark:

James T

Copyist.

(256)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Samuel F. Coulson

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

Jno. Taylor

Copyist.

(268)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T. Cooper.

Chas, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist

Book mark:

James

(256) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Samuel T Cooper

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran

Book mark:

James

(256) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel J. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet disch'd Jan 27. 65 by reason of expiration of service

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(356)

E 16 **Ky.**

Samuel P. Cooper

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, March, 1865

Muster-out to date March, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 $\frac{67}{100}$; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to "Travelling allowance" and "Subsistence" from Louisville Ky to Camp Burton Ky.

Book mark:

(249) Avery Parrish

337

Cooper, Thomas P.

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402845	26	
2	9402953	27	
3	9403051	28	
4	9403143	29	
5	9403235	30	
6	9403324	31	
7	9403413	32	
8	9403502	33	
9	9403584	34	
10	9403664	35	
11	9403754	36	
12	9403847	37	
13	9403929	38	
14	9403959	39	
15	9404034	40	
16	9404106	41	
17	9404179	42	
18	9404284	43	
19	9388255	44	
20	33422841	45	
21	36307361	46	
22	36307360	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186.

Where [illegible]

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186.

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2884) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(966) [illegible]

Captain.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(256) [illegible]
Copyist.

16 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted].

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]
Copyist.

(156)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

Thomas Cowan

Lieut., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T Coleman

(265) Copyist.

C

16 Ky.

Thomas V Cooper

Cpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Thomas P Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(265) Fuller

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thomas P Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(355) Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Thomas P Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Fuller Capt.

C 16 Ky.

Thomas P Cooper

Cor, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hosp. Rings-
Ton Tenn since Dec 4-63

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 Ky.

Thomas P Cooper

Cpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks In Hospital Kingston Tenn. since Dec. 4-63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(880)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas P. Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Kingston Tenn. since Dec. 4th 1863.

Book mark: ----

Rogan

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas T Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hos Lexington
Tem. since Dec 4. 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(956)

6 | 16 Ky.

Thomas P. Cooper

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hos. Irvington Tenn. since Dec. 4th 1863.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(288)

16 | Ky.

Thomas P. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Brigan

(356)

Copyright

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas P. Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rogan

(285) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Private Edward Hughes

Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 64, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged June 24 1865 by reason of expiration of Term of service

Book mark:

(over) Boone

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas J. Corpus

Pri., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Frankfort Ky Jany 25, 1865

Muster-out to date Jany 25, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $48.65 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks:

Not Borne on Co. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

Thomas J. Corpus

(249)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Thomas R. Cooper

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Ky Infy.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair fair

Where born Carlisle Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

By whom J A Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2344) Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Thomas P. Cooper

Asst., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. '64 Transferred to
13th Ky. Inf. Jan. 16th
Strawberry Plains

Book mark:

Spreaker

(5.66) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thomas P. Cooper

Pvt. Co K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April to Aug. '64. Absent sick in hospl. at Kingston, Tenn. since Dec. 4/63.

Jan. '65. Loss. Expiration of service. Jan. 26/65, Frankfort, Ky.

Book mark:

Sprecher

(5000) Copyist.

338

Cooper, Thompson W.

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93997 95	26	
2	93998 82	27	
3	93999 65	28	
4	94000 46	29	
5	94001 24	30	
6	94002 36	31	
7	94002 70	32	
8	94003 37	33	
9	94004 03	34	
10	94004 67	35	
11	94005 30	36	
12	93881 17	37	
13	93873 54	38	
14	94005 95	39	
15	94006 64	40	
16	94007 29	41	
17	94007 91	42	
18	94008 52	43	
19	94009 11	44	
20	94009 89	45	
21	94010 59	46	
22	94011 25	47	
23	94011 85	48	
24	678-20-1888	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 678-20-213. 88

See also

E | 16 | Ky.

Thomas Cooper

Pri., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 27 Jan. to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1861.

Where Camp Burton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: 678-D-1888

Wilson

(358d)

C 16 Ky.

Thompson W. Cooper

Pvt ....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thompson Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wilson

(356) Copyright.

C 16 Ky.

Thompson W. Cooper

Spr, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(2650)

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

File with Thompson
St. Lecompte

Book mark: .....

Milam

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thos W. Cooper

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb 26, 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

C 16 Ky.

Thompson W Cooper

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ills and without leave from 26th July 1863 and returned from absence March 3d 1863 and rested to duty on that day by order Col Cranbrook

Book mark:

W Spurman

(258) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thompson W. Carper

Pvt, Co. 76, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thompson W Cooper

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

a Jefferson

(258) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Thompson's Co.

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(364)

C 16 Ky.

Thompson W. Cowan

R., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 **Ky.**

Thompson W. Cooper

Pvt., Co. N, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11 19 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of Re Enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of General Order 191 War Department Series of 1863

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

(249) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Thompson D. Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., July 5, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jan. 1 ....., 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jan. 1 ....., 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under the provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept. Series of 1863. Is entitled in addition to bounty & premium of $2.00 and one months advance pay. Veteran Furlough of at least 30 days in his State before Expiration of his original term of Enlistment

Book mark: .....

H. W. Rowland

(341) Copyist.

16 Ky.

C

Thompson H Corpus

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vol
and rec'd furlough
from Feby 11 1864 to
March 11 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(868)

16 Ky.

Thompson N. Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ____

Harris

Copyist.

(866)

C 16 Ky.

Thompson W. Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

Harris

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

Thompson H. Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Veteran!

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(368)

16 | Ky.

Thompson W. Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist.

(256)

16 | Ky.

Thompson H. Cooper

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sept & Oct~~ Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

* corrected by Shannon

Book mark:

Harris

(356)

Copyist.

6 16 Ky.

Thompson W. Cooper,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

(858)

6 16 Ky.

Thompson N. Cooper,

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Copyist.

(256)

C 16 Ky.

Thompson N. Cooper,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with supply train June 19, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

Capt.

(268)

C | 16 | Ky.

Thompson H. Cooper,

Pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops, N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $33 77/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark: 67 E. 10. 85

G. H. McCarthy.
Capt.

(281)

C | 16 Ky.

Thompson Cooper.

....., Co. H, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 678 – 5 – '88.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mar 6, 1888.

The charge of Desertion of Feb 26. '63 against this man is removed under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 5. '84.

He was absent-without proper authority from Feb. 26. '63. to Nov. 30. '63.

(428) Copyist.

Cooper Thompson W.

....., Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thompson M. Cooper, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mossy Creek Jefferson
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: .....

Thompson M. Cooper

No. ....

Thompson M. Cooper
Volunteered at Mossy Creek Jeff
January 1st 1864
By M. C. Kelly Capt
1st Regiment of Ky Cav

1st enlistment; last served in Company (M)
1st Regt of Ky Vol Cav
Discharged at Knoxville Tenn
1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the muster of the officer who pays, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, prevents payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reenlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having occurred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 3516

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Thompson N. Cooper born in Dilenning Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Thompson N. Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tennessee
this 1st day of January 1864 } Thompson N. Cooper
BEFORE M. La Hutchins Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. McLean
Surgeon 16th Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thompson N. Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Eight hair, fair complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

M La Hutchins Lt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, 16th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Knoxville Tenn

Captain 16th Ky Vol Inf U.S.A.

339

Cooper, Wyatt

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	940285	26	
2	940295	27	
3	940304	28	
4	940314	29	
5	940328	30	
6	940832	31	
7	940340	32	
8	940849	33	
9	940352	34	
10	940363	35	
11	940322	36	
12	940383	37	
13	940392	38	
14	940395	39	
15	940403	40	
16	940410	41	
17	940417	42	
18	940428	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also V R 6

C | 16 | Ky.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist.

(858d)

16 Ky.

....., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(268) .....

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356) [redacted]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(266) Copyist

16 Ky.

W. Scott Coupin

Lieut., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

(356) Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Private Company

, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Wyatt Cooper

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sanks Apr 27 63

Book mark:

(2822) Fuller

Copyist.

C. | 16 Ky.

Wyatt Cooper

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(166) Fuller

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Wyatt Cookson

Pvt. Co. K, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(866) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Wiatt Cooper

Corp, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(356) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Wyatt Cooper

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(365) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Wyatt Cooper

Corp., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. to 13 Ky Inf. Jan. 17-64 by order of Gen. M. D. Manson

Book mark:

(265) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 Ky.

Wyatt Cooper

Corpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: transferred to 13th Ky. Infty. Jan. 17th 1864 by order Genl. Mason,

Book mark:

(286) Bogan

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Pvt. Wyatt Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 17th Ky. Inf. June 17th 1864 Wounded June 17th Sent to Field Hos.

Book mark:

(Sig) Bogan Capt.

C | 16 Ky.

Wyatt Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On field Hospital June 17/64.

Book mark:

(256) Logan

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Hyatt Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hd. Nashville Tenn. since June 12/64.

Book mark: .....

Bogan

(256) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Wyatt Cooper

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Pr + Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid for months May, June, July & Aug. '64 Maj. Beecher

Book mark:

(288) Bogan Capt.

Capt [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 2nd 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Taken from M. R. Roll.

Book mark: Old Knight Card

Board

Copyright.

840

Cord, Albert A.

Co. H, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 3 9 9 8 4 A	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

341

Corkron, Patrick

Co. D, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9386752	26	
2	9394635	27	
3	9394699	28	
4	9394806	29	
5	9395146	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | 16 | Ky.

* Patrick Corkins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 10 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Apr 6, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Brooksville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Apr 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100

Where credited Braxton.

Company to which assigned "D"

Remarks:

* Entire entry Cancelled by line on Roll.

Book mark:

Magee

(269) Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Corkron,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: 1st Enlistment

Enrolled Feb 25. 64 at Louisville Ky for 3 yrs or during war. Mustered in Camp Dale at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Corkron,

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug:, 1864.

Present or absent —, Absent-

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit-
Sent to Hospital
at Kingston, Ga.,
July 1, 1864.

Book mark:

(256) J. H. Brown
Copyist.

C. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Corkran,

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Died of Malarial Fever

at Knoxville, Tenn.,

July 15, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown

Copyist

(858)

C. | 16 | Ky.

Patrick Corkrean

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops, N. C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 25, 1864; **drawn since $** 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S. $** 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due $** 00

Remarks: Died.

Recruit. Died in Hospital at Knoxville, Tenn. July 15, 1864, of Typhoid Malarial.

Book mark: .

Goodman.

(861) Copyist.

Lorkum, Patrick

D, Co. 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Death Roll.

No. I.

Extract from Act of Congress.

And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents ys for making out and causing to be executed the ssary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, lowance before the Pension Office, under this act, xceed the following rates: For making out and be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, essary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the ice, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; shall be received by such agent or attorney in full ices in obtaining such pension, and shall not be or received, in whole or in part, until such pension ained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an "An act to grant pensions," approved July [four- fteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

And be it further enacted, That any agent or who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive r compensation for his services under this act than ed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall r agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, allowance under this act, on the condition that he ive a per centum upon any portion of the amount laim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pen- other claimant the whole or any part of the pension allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall ed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding sand dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding ars, or both, according to the circumstances and aggra- of the offense.

proved July 4, 1864.

N.B.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by ve act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the ral, in order that steps may be taken to have the same ed.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JUL 5 1866
RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

C

R. Sq. 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Patrick Corkron

Co. "D" 4th Regt of Ky Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 15th 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for exhibit.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 16 1867

This man died July 15th

1864, at Camp Dennison Ohio.

of Typhoid Malarial

Thos. Pitch

Assistant Adjutant General.

13 mc

COMPARED WITH AND ENTERED ON ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Patrick Corkron, a Private of Captain T. L. Brallons Company (or Troop) of the 16th Regiment of Ky. Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in ~~State~~ of Ireland, aged 17 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 8th day of June, 1864, at Cartersville Ga. by Lt. H. C. Weaver, for the period of three years, and ~~mustered into the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at~~ was never mustered for want of opportunities; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Having died of Malarial Fever at in Hospital at Knoxville Tenn on the 5th day of July, 1864

The said Patrick Corkron was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ Never Paid, ~~to include the _____ day of _____, 186_~~ Date of Enlistment, and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 25 78/100 dollars, since the date ~~day of~~ Enlistment commenced, 186_, when his clothing account ~~was last settled.~~ He has received from the United States No ~~100~~ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____~~

~~_____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186_~~

~~He is indebted to _____, RATIONS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Greensboro N. C., this 26th day of June, 1865.

Henry C. Weaver
Captain

~~I A C O B S, Brig~~ Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be service of the United States, the then commanding officer of company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his ments, and transmit the same to the office of the Be- War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to tives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to tives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or regiment or others, be, they shall, before they be permitted to post, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nary agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the [illegible] to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the end of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in case, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies on service absent from his company, it will be the duty of his commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the re- inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll company to which the same belonged. Each inventory will be as "Inventory of the effects of _____ _____, late of company regiment of _____, who died at _____, the ____ day of _____, 18__." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in sert. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on ch for inventory.

2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, will be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the ty of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds de- with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they obtained by the legal representatives of the deceased.

3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a ment in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the and commanding officer. (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymas- receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Re- of the proceeds of the effects of _____ _____, late of company (—), regiment of _____, who died at _____, the ____ day of _____, 18__."

4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned the legal representative, without further authority from the Ad- General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the ed before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their as therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant ral, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

5.—[illegible] particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should d direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Patrick Corkran Prvt.

Late of Company K

16th Regt of Ky Infantry

Volunteers, who died at Knoxville Tenn

on the 15th day of July 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Patrick Corkran late a private of Captain G. C. Rutter's Company K of the 16th Regiment of Ky Infantry, Volunteers, who was enrolled as a private at Cadiz ville in the State of Virginia on the 8th day of June 1864, ~~and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,~~ to serve three years or during the war; he was born in ~~in the State of~~ Ireland; he was 17 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at Knoxville Tenn on the 13th day of July 1864, by reason of Malarial Fever.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets		Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Patrick Corkran, deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

(DUPLICATES.)

Henry C. Weaver
Captain
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Greenboro N.C.

DATE: June 26th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

342

Cornett, Wesley

Co. ——, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93F6959	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ——————————

See also ——————————

C 6 Ky.

*Wesley Barnett

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lt. Col. Louisville Ky. Jan 20. 1864.

Where born Fleming Co Ky.

Age 35 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Hazel ; hair Blk

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 10 1/4 in.

When mustered in Feb 27 , 186 .

Where mustered in Germantown Ky

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*Entry cancelled by line.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: [redacted]

Fleming Co Ky

Copyist.

(840 c)

343

Courtney, Benjamin F.

Co. G, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Drum Major | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93921 3	93936 34
2	93EE8 23	1116-25-1877
3	93E8E J1	1116-25-1877
4	93923 28	29
5	9393J 17	30
6	9392J 9C	31
7	9392E 73	32
8	9392G 72	33
9	93121 J9	34
10	9392F 29	35
11	9392F 9J	36
12	93929 55	37
13	93931 1F	38
14	93E21 10	39
15	93831 4J	40
16	93130 32	41
17	93131 40	42
18	93932 16	43
19	93932 F3	44
20	93933 J7	45
21	93933 J09	46
22	93933 J F1	47
23	93836 60 7	48
24	93935 J2	49
25	93935 98	50

Book Mark: 2804-B-EB-77
1116-25-1877

See also

C. 16 | Ky.

Benjamin J. Courtney

Rank Mus., 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Dee Ky Jan 2 7 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jan 2 7 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 1.

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Book mark: 1116 - 05 - 1877.

(884) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F Courtney

Drum Major, Co. ....., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Drum from Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Promoted to Drum Major Jan 7.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Maddox

Copyist.

(8684)

Benjamin F Courtney

Private, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Staff to the Company. Commuted to the rank of Corporal June 29, 1862.

Book mark:

Masson

(256) Copyright.

Benjamin J. Courtney

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Mason

Copyist.

C. 16 | Ky.

B. F. Courtney

Rank Prin. Mus., 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Rejoined his company May 30 1862

Book mark:

(257) Richard Lee

Copyist.

16 | Ky.

Benjamin F Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masden

Copyist

(856)

C 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Crowley

Cor., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(256)

C | 16 | Ky.

Benj F Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left without leave Feb 14, 63. Returned & was restored to duty Mch 24, 63 by Order of Col Cruddock

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist.

(858)

16 | Ky.

Private Fairchild

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. in Regt. not Present
Corp. Feb 1st

Book mark:

A. J. Wright

Copyist.

(358)

K 16 Ky.

Lieut. T. Crawley

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. H. Bright

(358) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Wright's Company

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) A. H. Wright

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Anderson

Copyist.

(858)

6 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews.

Copyist.

(258)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 43/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by reenlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863

Book mark:

Boston

Copyist.

(249)

C | 16 **Ky.**

Benjamin F. Courtney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Feby 1, 1864.

When enlisted ..... Jany 1, 1864.

When mustered in ..... Jany 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00/100; due, $ 340 00/100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer under
the provision of Genl order No 191
War Department Series of 1863 &
entitled in addition to bounty to a
premium of $2 and one
months pay, also to a furlough
of 30 days each thirty days in his
State before the Expiration of his
term of service

Book mark: .....

Jacobson

Copyist.

(341)

Benjamin F. Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Mustered into service Feb 11

to date Feb 11 on account

of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M. D. Andrews
Copyist.

(356)

K 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews.

(988) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F Cawiney

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Howe Capt.

(456)

C 16 Ky. Ky.

Benjamin F Courtney, private

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. nfantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Volunteer ast

30

Book mark:

Howard Captain

(255)

C 16 Ky.

Benjamin F Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ Too for

Due Gov't, $ Too for

Remarks: Wounded

Book mark:

House Copyist

(868)

C 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

Lieut., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Lieut. Wounded at Franklin Tenn Nov. 30 1864.

Book mark:

(2826) Howe

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt Hundred & Franklin Tenn Nov 30/64

Book mark: See Co Roll

Burnham

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Benj' F. Courtney

1st Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Raleigh N C., Apr 19, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1865.

Where Wilmington N.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lt vice J Hiser deceased same to Regt Commission as 1st Lt bears date Dec 9/64, Recd accepted and entered upon duty Mch 1/65 Discharge bears date Feb 28/65. This Muster in to bear date Mch 1/65

Book mark:

H Miller

(3-6)

Copyright

C 16 Ky.

B. F. Courtney

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Int Commuted to Pvt Mar 1/65 from Private Paid one months pay as Pvt Ll by Major A. R. Dennen U.S.A.

Book mark:

(255) Burnham

Capt.

6 | 16 | Ky.

B. J. Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt Feb 1st 1865 from private Paid one months pay as 1st Lt by Major Dorman U.S.A

Book mark:

Buntain

(265) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

1st Lt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shops N.C., July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 53 14/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due $ 50 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lt. March 1865 from Private Paid on (11 months pay as 1st Lt by Maj Denman Pay Master U S Army

Book mark: Sec 2804 B-A.G.O.(E.B.)/77

Burnham

(1881) Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

2804-B-1877 with

Book mark: 1116-VS-1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 20, 1877.

Discharged to date February 20, 1865. for promotion to 1st Lieut. 6th Company 8 Regiment S. F. O. No 33 Dept. of North Carolina April 6, 1865.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(335)

6 16 Ky.

Benjamin F. Courtney

1st Lieut, Co. 6, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark 1116-US-1877

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 14, 1905.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. 6, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vols.

to take effect from December 9, 1864, vice John W. Wallace, discharged.

W. W. Gibson

(4422)

Copyright

Courtney B. F.

Co. 6, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	1
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	1
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Number 1137 Ward 4
Bed 40
Name James J. Loudney
Nativity Ohio
Single Single
Maysville Maysville Co Ky
Nearest address of relative. Elizabeth Loudney
Maysville Ky
Regt Co. C Regiment 16 Ky.
Admitted Dec 3 1864
From what source No 8 Nashville

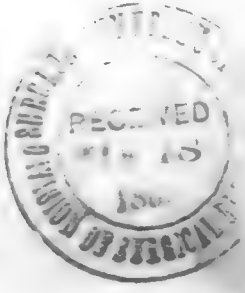
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gsw Face & Neck.
Near angle jaw.
Left Side
Shot

Jefferson C H
In what occasion wounded Fighting Rebs
Jeffersonville Ind
Nov 29 1864
Gunshot Ball

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Furloughed Dec 27th 1864

Ret January 28/5

Duty January 28/5

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

B. F. Courtney

Corpl. Company G

16th Regiment of Ky V.

Volunteers at the battle of

Aug. 8, 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, B. F. Courtney.

Rank, Corpl., Company G, Regiment, 16"

Arm, Infdy., State, Ky.

Place of casualty,

Nature of casualty, G.S.W. Wound Thoracic Parietes

Date of casualty, Aug 8, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, _____ Brigade, 3 Division, 23 Corps, ~~dated~~ from July 14- to Aug. 18, 64. Muniqued.

Ind. 52 No. 130.

J. A. Edwards
7.9.79. Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

B. F. Courtney

Private Company "b"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. B. F. Courtney

Rank. Private , Company "C" Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry , State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment.

1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn.

Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No -

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E. C. Carroll

1, 13, 77

Clerk.

Head Qrs. Dept of N. C.
Army of the Ohio
Raleigh N C. April 17th 1865

Special Field Orders
No 33

16 " " Benjamin F Courtney Co. C. 16th Kentucky Infantry is hereby honorably discharged the Service of the United States to date February 28th 1865- to accept a commission then tendered him by the Governor of Kentucky and since when he has been acting in the Capacity of a Commissioned Officer

By Comd of
Major Gen Schofield
(Signed) J. A. Campbell A. A. G

Official Copy
A. B. Smith Capt.
V. A. C. M. S. D. W. 23 A. C.

Benjamin F Courtney 1st Lieut Co C 16th Ky Infty
having been carefully examined by me I certify that this
soldier is suffering from Gun Shot Wound Right side of
Face and Neck and in consequence thereof he is in my
opinion unfit for active duty in the field. I therefore
respectfully recommend that he be detailed for light duty
in Damon Barracks or Hospital for a period of 30 days as
in my opinion he will not be fit for active duty in a less
period of time

Barracks No 1 Louisville Ky
January 30th 1865.

D. Lawson
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A. in Chge

Barracks No. 1
Louisville Jan 30/65

Coulney B. F.
Lieut 16 Ky. Inft

Encloses Surgeons Certificate of disability for field service and will not be fit for such within a less period than thirty (30) days. Recommends him to some light duty.

Barracks No 1
Louisville Ky
Jany 30th 1865

Capt

Herewith I send you Surgeons Certificate as requested. Please send Order to Barracks

I am Capt
Very Respectfully
Your Obt
B F Carney
Lieut 16th Ky Cav

Head Quarters 2nd Div. No 1
Louisville Ky. Mar. 6th 1865

Morris. J. C.
Maj. Comdg

Make that 2nd B. 4th
Courtney applies to be
relieved from duty as
Ex-aminer to Capt Lowe
and request that he be
relieved

1864

Lt. Courtney
16 Ky. Inf.

Release Given.

G.

Head Quarters Bde No. 1,
Louisville Ky. March 18th 1865.

Capt Gould,
A. A. G.

Capt

St. B. J. Courtney

18th Ky. Vol. having made applica-
-cation to be relieved from duty at
these Barracks. for the purpose of
joining his Regiment now serving
in the Dept of N. C. — I have
the honor to refer the matter
to you. requesting also that he
may be relieved.

I am
very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
R. C Brown
Maj Comdg
Bde.

1st Sergt Co 47 Ohio Vol Inf 1865

Courtney Benj H

Co C 16th Ky S V V

Applies for discharge as an enlisted man to enable him to accept commission.

Hed Qrs 2d Div 23d A C
Raleigh NC Apr 15th 1865

Respectfully forwarded & approved

Date of receipt & acceptance of Commission Feby 1st 1865

Date of entry upon duty Feb. 1st 1865 Strength of Company its enlisted men at date of entry upon duty Fifty two (52) No of Comm. Officers same date none

Discharge should bear date February 28th 1865

A. B. Smith Aj Gen
V A C. XI. 2 Div 23 A C

February 27 /65

Hdqrs. Dept N. C.
Army of Ohio
Raleigh N.C. Apr 15th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut Col. John Allen Campbell A.A.G. appd.

Discharge should bear date Feby 28. 1865.

J. M. Leiber
Major U.S.V.
& A.A.G.

S. O. 44 Hdqrs Dept. No. 33. Par 16. Apr 17th 1865

Discharge
L R

Rec'd A.G.O. Apr. 14. 1865

Headquarters 16" Regiment Ky Vet Inft Volunteers.

I, Benj F. Courtney, have the honor to make application for discharge as an enlisted man, in the 16" Regiment, Ky Vet Inft Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Lt Jno S. White., to accept a Commission as 1" Lieut in Company "G", of said Regiment.

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company "G" 16", Regiment, Ky Vet Inft, Volunteers, by Capt Daniel Miller Jan 1" 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States, as an enlisted man Jan 1" 1864, by Capt James A. Lee A.C.M., U. S. A.

I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man October 31" 1864, and last paid Aug 31" 1864, by Maj Whitehill

I was commissioned as a 1" Lieut by the Governor of Ky, the date of my Commission being December 9" 1864, which was received and accepted by me February 1" 1864. I entered upon duty as such March 9" 1864, by virtue of said Commission, a vacancy existing in said grade of 1" Lieut, in Company G, same Regiment, caused by the Resignation of 1" Lieut J. D. Lee as a

~~I was again commissioned by the Governor of _____ as a _____ 186 , the Commission was received and accepted by me _____ 186 , I entered upon duty as a _____ 186 , by virtue of such Commission, there being a vacancy in the same grade in Company _____, same Regiment, caused by the _____ of _____ up to _____ I was last paid as a commissioned officer by _____ 186 .~~

Number of enlisted men in the Company into which I desire to be mustered at the date of entry upon duty Fifty two, Number of Commissioned Officers in the Company at same date None

The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date, are as follows:
I Having been in hospital from wound received at Franklin Tenn Nov 30" 1864.

B. F. Courtney

Company G 16 Regiment Ky Vet Inft Volunteers.

Headquarters 16 Regiment Ky Vet Inft Volunteers,

I, Jno S. White, commanding the 16" Regiment, Volunteers, do certify, upon honor, that the facts and statements above made by Benj F. Courtney are correct.

Jno S. White Lt Col Commanding 16" Regiment Ky Vet Inft Volunteers.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F Courtney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mosby Creek Tenn
the first day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut Jas Lawrence — B. F. Courtney

No. _____

Benjamin F Courtney
Volunteered at Rogersville Tenn
January 1st 1864
By Lt Col Wm H Wolverton
to Regiment of Ky Vol
_____
2d enlistment; last served in Company (K)
to Regt of Ky Vol
Discharged Greeneville Tenn 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Norman 3578

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Benjamin F. Courtney born in Brown County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Brick Layer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Courtney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this first day of January 1864. Before: M C Hutchins Lt C } B. F. Courtney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V.I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benj F Courtney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Red hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M C Hutchins Lt C
1st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 16th Regiment of Ky Vet Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Mossy Creek Tenn

James Welch Captain
Robert Cox 2nd Lieut

16th Ky

I B F Courtney 1st Lieut Co. C 16th Ky V V I do Solemnly swear that I have rendered according to instructions correct and proper Returns of all Goverment property for which I am or ever have been responsible and I further state that there is not-nor never has been any stoppages of my Legal pay or Order to that effect and that I am not indebted to the Govt on any account whatever

B. F. Courtney
1st Lt Co. C. 16th Ky

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This 8th day of August 1865

[redacted]

A Allen Porter
Lt & A.D.C.

I certify to the best of my knowledge and belief that B F Courtney 1st Lieut Co C 16th Ky V V I has made the required returns of all Goverment property for which he has ever been responsible and he is not indebted to the United States on any account whatever

John Hammer Lt Col
Comdg Regt

I certify that B F Courtney 1st Lt Co C 16th Ky V V I is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment

Dan'l A Andrews Capt
and R.Q.M. 16th Ky V.V.I.

347

Courtney, Peter D.

Co. 6, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private V" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9392232	26	
2	9392326	27	
3	9392422	28	
4	9393506	29	
5	9392840	30	
6	9392659	31	
7	9392740	32	
8	9392821	33	
9	9392886	34	
10	9392947	35	
11	9393108	36	
12	9393179	37	
13	9393238	38	
14	9393666	39	
15	9393734	40	
16	9393803	41	
17	9393870	42	
18	9393933	43	
19	9393989	44	
20	9394067	45	
21	9394103	46	
22	9394119	47	
23	9394155	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Peter D Courtney

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov Jan 27 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Camp Robinson

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

(2564) Mason
(Copyist.)

C 16 Ky.

Peter D Courtney

Asst ..., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsden

Copyrighted.

(7853)

C

16 Ky.

Peter D Courtney

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Maddox

Copyist.

C

16 | Ky.

Peter D Courtney

Asst, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marden

(356) Copyist.

K 16 Ky.

Private Cavalry

1st Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

Private [illegible]

Co. C, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-;

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Peter D Crutchfield

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Wright

Copyist.

(366)

16 Ky.

Peter L. Emerson

Cor. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Edward Courtney

Cor., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) W. H. Wright

Copyist.

L. 16 Ky.

Peter N. Courtney

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews

Copyist.

(356)

16 Ky.

Peter H. Courtney

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson. Copyist.

(356)

6 | 16 Ky.

Peter L. Courtney

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 37/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment as vet. vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. 1863.

Book mark:

Paxton

Cor.

(349)

C | 16 | Ky.

Peter D. Courtney

Corpl, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feby 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 60 00 ; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Residence Maysville Mason Co Ky
Remustered as Veteran Volunteer
under the provision of Genl
Order No 191 War Department
Series of 1863 Entitled to ad
ditional Bounty & a premium
of $2 00 and one Months pay
also a furlough of at least
thirty days on his first Tour

Book mark:

Recorder

Copyist.

MAY. 29 9387138 1891

the Expiration of his regi
ted term of Enlistment

C

16 Ky.

Peter K. Courtney

corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent × Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: × On furlough from Feb 11 to Mch 11 on account of re-enlistment. Veteran

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

(266)

Copyright

C 16 Ky.

Peter M. Courtney

Corp., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews
Copyist.

(365)

L | 16 | Ky.

Peter D. Courtney

Corp, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. T. Andrews.

Copyist.

(356)

C | 16 | Ky.

Peter L. Carney

Corpl Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ____

Hause Capt.

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Peter R. Courtney

Capt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

House

(358) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Peter R. Courtmon

1 Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Transferred from Corps to 1 Sergeant Dec 1/64

Book mark:

House

(356)

Felix L. Courtney

Sergt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) Copyist.

b 16 | Ky.

Peter D Courtney

Corp'l., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burnham Capt.

(258)

6 16 Ky.

Peter D. Courtney

1st Sergt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Received Commission from Gov of Ky as Capt in 16 Ky Vol Inf on 8 June 1865 awaiting muster in since that date. Due U.S. for transportation $24 52/100

Book mark:

Burnham

(255) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Peter D Courtney

1st Sergt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Company Shops Ky July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 19 77/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Vet appointed Corpl Jan 1/64 appointed 1st Sgt Dec 1/64 By order of Lt Col J. S. White. holding Commission from Governor of Ky as Capt of Co C 16 Ky Infd since June 8/62 awaiting muster since that time Due U.S. over

Book mark: ____.

Burnham

(881) Copyist.

Courtney Peter D.

Co. 6, 1' 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter H. Courtney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Muddy Creek Depot
the first day of January 1864

Witness: Lieut James Lowrie

Peter H. Courtney

No. ____

Peter H. Courtney
Volunteered at Muddy Creek Depot
January 1st 1864
By Lieut. Col. Mitchell
16th Regiment of Ky Vol

____ enlistment; last served in Company (C.)
16th Reg't of Ky Vol
Discharged ____, 186__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ____ of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Vorman 5518

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek Station

I, Peter D. Courtney, born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter D Courtney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864 before M C Hutchings LD

Peter D. Courtney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F M Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16 Ky V

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Peter D Courtney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, is Dark feet 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

M C Hutchings
16 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mossy Creek Station, Regiment of Ky Volunteers, as

Private Ky Cav

Pvt Co K 23 Ky Cav

Head Qrs 16th Ky Inf't
June 8th 1865

Colo D Courtney 16th Ky

Co C 16th Ky V V I

Q.G. VI 25th A.C. - 1865

Makes application for a discharge as an enlisted man to enable him to accept a commission as Captain of same Company tendered by Governor of Kentucky and gives reasons why he has not been sooner discharged

---

C 220. 7 2d Lesl's 185

S.O. 114. Par. 9. 7/7/65

Hd Qrs 3 Div 23 A. C.
Greensboro N.C June 13. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded approved.
Commission bear date April 8. 1865.
Date of Receipt & acceptance of commission June 8. 1865.
Date of entry upon duty June 8. 1865.
Strength of Co when enlisted & now at date of Receipt & acceptance of commission fifty two.
Commissions of officers same date. Other Discharge should bear date June 7. 1865.

D. H. Stevenson
Capt & A.A.G. 3d Div 23d A.C.

Office Com. Must. 23d A.C.
Greensboro' N.C June 14. 1865

E. B. V. J.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen. Logan for his action

A. B. Smith
Capt & C. M. 23d A.C.

Hd Qrs. 23d Army Corps
Greensboro' N.C. June 14. 65

E. M. 199.

Respectfully forwarded, approved.
The 16th Ky. is a veteran regiment and it is strikingly necessary that the organization have all the officers it is entitled to.

J. A. Logan
Brevet Maj. Gen. Comdg

Rec'd Hqrs 23d A.C. June 14/65
Muster out as directed June 16th 1865

Respectfully referred
D. Tracy Fletcher
Chief C.M. 23d C
By order of
Major General Logan

Headquarters 23d C
June 16/65

C. 1. Adjutant Genl's Office
Office of Chief Com'y of Musters
Raleigh June 19th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Major C. A. Cilley A.A.G. Approved
Discharge should bear date June 7th 1865.

J. M. Fletcher
Major & Chief C.M.
D.N.C.

C. 19 Order

Headquarters 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

I Peter D. Courtney, have the honor to make application for discharge as an enlisted man, in the 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, commanded by ~~Colonel~~ Capt Jno S. Hammer, to accept a commission as Captain in Company C of said regiment.

I was enrolled as an enlisted man in Company C 16th Regiment Kentucky Veteran Volunteers, by Lieut Hutchins January 1st, 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as an enlisted man January 1st 1864 ~~186~~, by Capt James A Lee A.C. ~~M. G. A.~~ 2nd Division 23rd A.C.

I was last mustered for pay as an enlisted man April 30th 1865, and last paid Dec 31st, 1865, by Major Tucker

I was commissioned as a Captain by the Governor of Kentucky, the date of my commission being Eighth of April, 1865, which was received and accepted by me June 8th, 1865. I entered upon duty as such June 8th 1865 by virtue of said commission, a vacancy existing in the said grade of Captain, in Company C, same Regiment, caused by the muster out of Capt Jacob Miller

I was again commissioned by the Governor of ~~~~ as a ~~~~ ~~~~, 186 , the commission was received and accepted by me ~~~~ 186 . I entered upon duty as a ~~~~ 186 , by virtue of such commission, there being a vacancy in the same grade in Company —, same regiment, caused by the ~~~~ of ~~~~

I was last paid as a commissioned officer by ~~~~, up to ~~~~, 186 .

Number of enlisted men in the Company into which I desire to be mustered, at the date of entry upon duty, 52. Number of commissioned officers in the Company at same date, one. It now has one officers and 52 enlisted men. The reasons why I have not been discharged and mustered at an earlier date, are as follows: at the time the Commission was received at the Head Quarters of this Regiment I was absent upon furlough and did not return until 7th June 1865

Peter D Courtney
1st Serg't Company C 16 Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

Headquarters 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

I, Jno S Hammer Capt commanding the 16th Regiment Kentucky Vet Volunteers, do certify upon honor, that the facts and statements above made by Peter D Courtney 1st Serg't Co C 16th Ky are correct.

Jno S Hammer Capt Co B
Commanding 16th Regiment Kentucky Volunteers.

4503 Dak. 265

Pub. Courtesy

Sgt 16 Ky Cav

S.O. 124 Par. 6 July 17. 1865

Office Chief Commissary of Musters,

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Raleigh, N. C. July 16th 1865.

Capt & A. C. Conby
Asst Adjt Gen'l &c &c

Sir I have
the honor to request that the Discharge
granted Sergt Peter Conboy 16th Ind Vol
be revoked, Conboy having refused to accept
promotion.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
J. B. Kelcher
Major & C M

order

843

Cowan, Oliver

Co F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cowen, Oliver

346

† Cowen, Oliver

Co. F, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9396945	26	
2	9397036	27	
3	9397129	28	
4	9397205	29	
5	9397273	30	
6	9397332	31	
7	9397391	32	
8	9397442	33	
9	9397501	34	
10	9397537	35	
11	9397599	36	
12	9397906	37	
13	9397635	38	
14	9397674	39	
15	9397695	40	
16	9397758	41	
17	9397811	42	
18	9397873	43	
19	9397928	44	
20	9398014	45	
21	9398104	46	
22	9398173	47	
23	9398196	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

Oliver + Colon

———, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ——— years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Date Jan 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark:

Beach

(2584)

C 16 Ky.

Oliver Cowen

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Beach

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Oliver Conrad

Sgt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Peach

Copyright.

16 Ky.

Oliver Cowan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(2858) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Oliver Lowell

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Peach

(358) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Oliver Doran

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febs, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Febs 18th 1863 & returned to this Regt Feby 20th 1863

Book mark:

Oppd.

(258)

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave from 14th Feb 63 to [illegible] 63 at which time he returned to duty. Still dropped by order of Paddock

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

16 Ky.

, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(158)

16 Ky.

Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

[illegible] Crowell

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

C. | 16 Ky.

Oliver Comm...

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5. 86 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of re-enlistment as veteran G. O No. 191 War Dept series 1863

Book mark: .....

J. M. Fenick

(3-67) Copyist.

6 16 | Ky.

Oliver Bowen

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 1864.

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

When mustered in June 1, 1864.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $340 00/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 W. D. of 1863.

Book mark:

(341) Schmidt

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyrighted

C 16 Ky.

Oliver + Corran

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cameron

Captain

(356)

C 16 Ky.

Oliver Cowen

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Cowen

Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Oliver Cowan

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyright.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Oliver Cowen

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Cowen

Copyist.

(358)

C 16 Ky.

Oliver Cowen

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died

Book mark:

Bowles

(338) Copyright.

C 16 Ky.

Private Corp

Co., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Cuz: Cowen

Cpt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

Gruber

(3587) Copyrid.

C | 16 | Ky.

Oliver Cowen

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Book, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 37 52/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Gruber

(961)

Copyist.

Swan Oliver

Co. F, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oliver Cowan, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Poney Creek Tennessee

the First day of January 1864

Witness: W. A. Ellis

Oliver McCowan
mark

No. 6

Oliver Cowan

Volunteered at Pretty Knob Tenn

January 1 1864,

By Lt Dyke Shutterlins

16th Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

Re-enlistment; last served in Company ( )

16th Regt of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged December 21st 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Norman 3518

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, Oliver Cowan born in Knox County in the State of [redacted] aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver Cowan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek Tenn this First day of January 1864. Before M Le Hutchins Capt

Oliver X Cowan
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S Mc Lean Surgeon
Surg 16 Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Oliver Cowan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

M Le Hutchins Capt
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 11th Regiment of Ky Vol Cavl Volunteers, on the 1st day of January 1864, at Strawberry Plains

John Mc Kee Capt
Co C 11th Ky Cav
2d Div 23 Corps

3947

Cox, John

Co. 8, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9395220	26	
2	9395309	27	
3	9395396	28	
4	9395482	29	
5	9395566	30	
6	9395691	31	
7	9396909	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 186 1.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where Cp. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry

(2324) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Last June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Lowry

Copyist.

C. | 16 Ky.

John Co.

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Jan 27 62)

Book mark:

Lowry

(368) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

John Cox

Pvt. , Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Loring

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Lowry

Captain

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

John Cox

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 28 63 by order Col. Murray 23 Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Disch'd Jan. 28. Vide Ltr D.D.

Lowry

Copyist.

(356)

John Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lexington Ky, May 2, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 20, 1863

Book mark: Discharged Jany 24 via O & K R.

Jones

Copyist.

Boy, John

P, Co. , 10 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 14. ~~1938~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John Leary

a Private Co. E

16th Reg't of Infantry

Reg't returned for Surgeon's signature.
J. B. Read
M. S. U.

COMPARED

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.
Duplicate sent Div. Office
Eu on C. Rec'd

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Jan 24 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Coe a private of Captain A Murphys Company, (C) of the 16th Ky Inft Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Captain Patterson of the 16th Ky Regiment of Ky Vols at Camp Denson on the 24th day of October 1862. to serve 3 years; he was born in Stafford Co in the State of Virginia is Forty four (44) years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazle eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stone Mason During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty (60) days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 220, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Geo Abbott
Maj 22 Ohio

STATION: Lebanon Ky

DATE: December 26th 1862 Capt A Murphy Commanding Company. 16th Ky Inft

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Coe Captain Murphys Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 220, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Rheumatism and old age, his age rendering his rheumatism incurable, was laboring under a rheumatic diathesis when enlisted Wm H. Mullins Surgn 12th Ky Inft. in charge Hospital No 5 Lebanon Ky

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of January 1863 at Louisville Ky

J.J. Woody
Col 23d Ky Inft'y Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name— Brooksville Bracken Co Ky Address— Hunter Ky

(OVER.)

348

Cox, Samuel

Co. K, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9402860	26	
2	9402955	27	
3	9403153	28	
4	9403145	29	
5	9403237	30	
6	9403326	31	
7	9403415	32	
8	9403504	33	
9	9403585	34	
10	9403666	35	
11	9403736	36	
12	9386204	37	
13	9387238	38	
14	9403802	39	
15	9403877	40	
16	9403956	41	
17	9404031	42	
18	9404103	43	
19	9404176	44	
20	9404258	45	
21	9404350	46	
22	9404461	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

C | 16 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3584)

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(856) [redacted]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(886) [redacted]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Edward Lee

Private, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(155) T. Lewis

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(325) [illegible]

Copyist.

16 Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig) Fuller

Capt.

C | 16 Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(355) Copyist.

16 Ky.

Samuel C. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(353) Copyright.

C | 16 Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(266) Fuller

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Cox

Cpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

(958) Copyist.

C 16 Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Feb 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 50/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of the enlistment as Vol. Gen. Order 17th Series 1863. War Dept.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. Walker

Copyist.

C. [illegible] Ky.

Samuel Cox

[illegible], Co. L, 6 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, July 5, 1864.

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 500

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: Recruited [illegible] discharged by G.O. [illegible] of 1863 Vet. Vol. Infantry additional to date to a previous of 12 mo and one month advance pay and to furnish gut last 3 days under State for the expiration of his term of Enlistment

Book mark:

(841) L. N. Rowland

Copyist

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(356) Fuller

Copyist.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(365) Bogan

Capt.

6 | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt. Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(2227) Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: .....

(2000) Bogan

Copyright.

C 16 Ky.

Samuel Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Veteran in Hospital from Wound since Nov. 29/64

Book mark: .....

(356) Bogan

Copyist.

K | 16 | Ky.

Samuel [illegible]

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to Hospital Jeffersonville Ind since Nov 29th 1864

Book mark:

Barnes

Copyist.

(356)

Samuel Cox

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt Died at Wilmington Apr 2nd March & Apr 1865 of wounds received in action.

Book mark:

Board

(356) Copyist.

[illegible] Co.

Pvt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], June, 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] Said Saunders
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

(261) Board

Copyist.

Cpl. Samuel

, Co. K, 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	4	Final Statements	1
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Cox desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wolly Creek Tennessee

the First day of January 1864

Witness: Jos M Frierson 1st Lieut Samuel his X mark Cox

No. ____

Volunteered at _____, 18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 3518

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, examinery, or assistant examinery of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Maury County

I, Samuel Lent born in Lewis Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Lent do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mount Pleasant this first day of January 1864 Before me, Lt. Hutchins RQ

Samuel his + mark Lent

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. M. Taylor
Asst Surgeon 16th U.S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Lent previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lt. Hutchins RQ
16th Regiment of U.S. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "L" Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, on the 1 day of January, 1864, at Louisville Ky

James Raleigh
Capt 6th Regt
Kentucky Vols

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—.) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

1865

2 Inf Co

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Samuel Cox

Late of Company "K"

16th Reg't of Kentucky Infty

Volunteers, who died at Jefferson Genl Hospl

on the 11th day of March 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Samuel Cox late a Private of Captain ____ Company K of the 16th Regiment of Kentucky State Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was 29 years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in Jefferson Genl Hospital at Jeffersonville Indiana on the 6th day of March 1865, by reason of Severe gunshot wound of both thighs

The deceased Private Samuel Cox had been recruited at Camp Nelson Ky.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets Rubber	1	Notes	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Samuel Cox, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of 2d Lieut S. H. Morrison 16th at Jefferson U.S.A. Genl Hospl Jeffersonville Ind.a to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

S. H. Morrison
2d Lieut & Senior Officer 16th
~~Commanding the Company~~
at Jefferson General Hospital

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Jeffersonville Ind.a

DATE: March 6th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Form K. 147. 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Co. E, 2nd Regt Conn. Vol. late of 16th Regt

16th Regt of Conn Veteran Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec. March 6. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Receipt for Clothes signed by

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JUN 24 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] & [illegible]

Lieut. W. C. Vanlue Company (K) of the 16th Regiment of Ky. Cavalry Vols

Captain [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Cass County, State

of Kentucky, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,

Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on

its original organization at Mosby Creek Penn, and enrolled in it at the muster into

the service of the United States at Louisville Ky, on the 1st day

of January, 186 4 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible]

[illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible],

186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible]

Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible],

on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Died in Rebel Lines

Hospital at Jeffersonville Indiana March 6th 65 of Wounds received in Battle

The said Samuel Cox was last paid by Paymaster

Maj Whitehill to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has

pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING

amounting to 20 00/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December,

186 3, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

160 00/100 dollars ~~advanced~~ BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other

authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and

for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to

[illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the [illegible] 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greensburg Ky, this 16th day

of June, 1865.

W. C. Vanlue

Lieut

Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 8—Print.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel Cox

Private Company "K"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Samuel Cox

Rank. Private, Company "K". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty. Nov. 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment, 1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn. Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No –
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 393

E. C. Carroll
1.15.77
Clerk.

3849

Cox, William P.

Co. E, 16 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	93952 21	26	43123808
2	93953 10	27	36307365
3	93953 97	28	
4	93953 83	29	
5	93953 67	30	
6	93953 47	31	
7	93953 26	32	
8	93953 07	33	
9	93952 69	34	
10	93952 46	35	
11	93952 10	36	
12	93851 97	37	
13	93851 90	38	
14	93960 80	39	
15	93961 61	40	
16	93962 52	41	
17	93963 31	42	
18	93961 17	43	
19	93965 00	44	
20	93862 41	45	
21	93966 38	46	
22	93966 29	47	
23	93967 34	48	
24	93968 27	49	
25	33422 67	50	

Book Mark:

See also

C 16 Ky.

William T. Cox

Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Bracken Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1 1864.

Where Mossy Creek, Tenn.

By whom M.C. Kinkead, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Talbott

Captain.

(232)

C | 16 | Ky.

William F. Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Date Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where Camp Kenton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where C. P. Lee

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book-mark: .....

Lowry

Copyist.

(3584)

E | 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Lowry

Copyist.

E 16 Ky.

William P. Conn

1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered Jan 27 '62

Book mark:

(256) Lowry Capt.

16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

(356) Copyist.

16 | Ky.

William P Cox

Corl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

Copyright.

C 16 | Ky.

William P Cox

Cpl, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Lowry

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William P Cox

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp Capt.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cox

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(256) Knapp

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William F Wax

Pvt, Co. E. 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp Capt.

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

William P Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

(258)

C | 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(356)

Copyist.

C. | 16 Ky.

William P. Cox.

....., Co E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky; Feb. 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $15.52 100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100. 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Grunk

Copyist.

(249)

C 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky., Feb. 5, 186 4.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 186 4.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 186 4.

Bounty paid, $60 00/100; due, $~~360 00~~/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Remustered as Vol. Vol. under G.O. 191 of 1863. W.D.

Book mark:

Johnson

(341)

Copyist.

C | 16 | Ky.

William P Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Knapp

Copyist.

16	Ky.

William Fleck

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Washington, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Jurnio

(256) Copyist.

L | 16 | Ky.

Williams R Cox

Paris, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

James.

(258) Copyist.

6. | 16 | Ky.

William B Cox

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist

6 | 16 | Ky.

William F. Cox

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet

Book mark: ———

James Cox

Copyist.

(356)

C. | 16 | Ky.

William T. Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

(255) Thomas

Copyist.

C 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox.

Priv., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jany. 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Jan. 22, 1865.

Where Cincinnati, Ohio.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harkley Copyist.

(351)

C | 16 | Ky.

William Cox

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet deserted Jan 22, 1865 Due U. S. for loss of gun and accoutrements $21.00

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

C | 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt Deserted Jan 22. Voluntarily returned Mch 27/65 restored to duty by order Brig Gen Ruilly Comdg 3 Div 23 A. C. due U.S. $12.95 cost of transportation

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(256)

No. | 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Prt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet Due U.S. $12.95 cost of transportation

Book mark: ____

J. H. Stewart

(320) Copyist.

Co I 14 Ky

Wm P. Cox

Pvt Co E. 14 Regt. Ky V.I.

Appears on a List

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum Prison).

Feb 22/65

Age ..... years; height ..... ft. ..... in.

Complexion ..... ; eyes ..... ; hair .....

Occupation .....

Residence:

Town .....

County .....

State .....

Arrested:

By whom Reported to Columbus O

Where .....

Date Feb 20, 1865.

Charges .....

Remarks, Straggler

Left Cumberland Md Feb 23

1865

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page 252

R W Reeves Captain

(6396)

C | 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Deserted Jan. 22 '65 Cincin. O.

Mch. 1865. Gain from desertion Mch. '1/65 Kingston N. C.

June 1865. On extra or daily duty.

Book mark:

Sprecher

Copyist.

(586)

C | 16 | Ky.

William P. Cox

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Company Shop N.C. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 34/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 160 00/100; due $ 240 00/100

Remarks: Vet Due U.S. $12.95 Cost of transportation

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(2851) Copyist.

Cox William P.

, Co. "E", 16th Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A P Coy

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring

Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Cadwallader Penna

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: A Murphey

William P Coy
Mark

No. ____

William P Coy

Volunteered at Augusta Maine

Date ____ 1864

By Lieut Hutchins

6th Regiment of Infantry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)

6th Reg't of US Infantry

Discharged ____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

Witness: ____ the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Norman 35-18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Mossy Creek

I, William P Cox born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, W P Cox do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. William P Cox
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mossy Creek
this first day of Jany 1864
BEFORE M. le, Hutchins R O

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

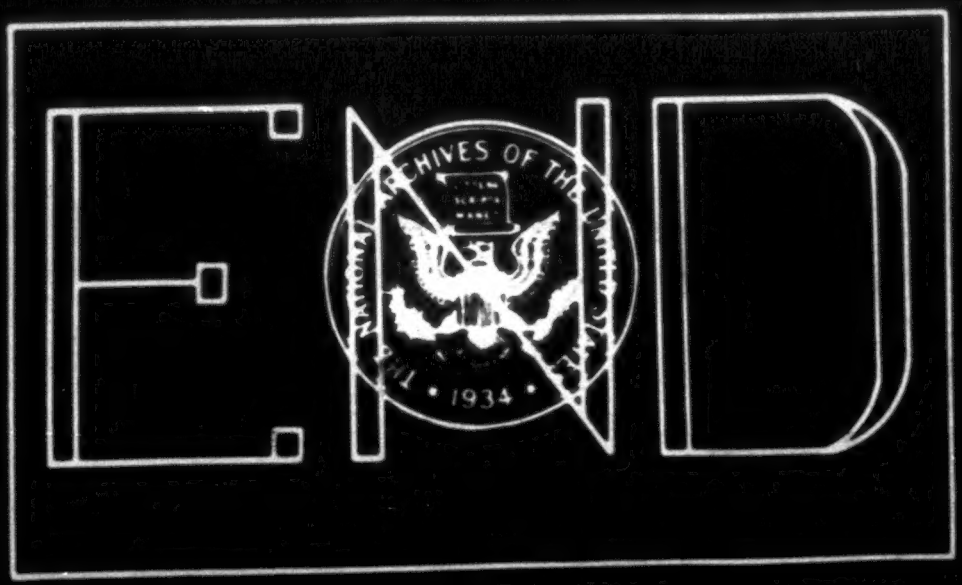
S O Mclartimer
Surgeon 16th Ky Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

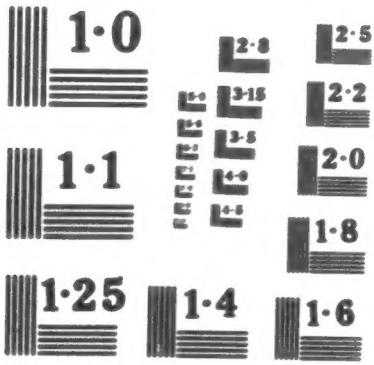
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W P Cox previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

M. le, Hutchins
16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 16th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Mossy Creek Tenn
Jno. C. Mc Farland Capt
Co. E 16th Ky Vol
28th Div 23d A.C.


EOD
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART